

# Śamāna-Śikṣā

with a commentary by Detlef Eichler

## Introduction

The Śamāna-Śikṣā (ŚŚ) lists all those words (pada) of the Ṛgveda-Samhitā (RV) ending in āḥ which drop the visarga

1. before a word beginning with a voiced consonant (ghoṣavat)

āḥ + (g, gh, j, d, dh, n, b, bh, m, y, r, l, v, h) => ā + (g,...,h)

2. before a word beginning with ś or s if followed by a consonant

āḥ + (śc, sk, st, sth, sp) => ā + (śc, sk, st, sth, sp) (see RV-Prātiśākhya: Sūtra 4.36; Kārikā 4.12)

āḥ + (śv, śr, sm, sy, sv) => ā + (śv, śr, sm, sy, sv) (unknown sandhi rule !?)

In case of compounds ending in āḥ the final member of the compound only is treated as word (pada) (see example 5).

### Examples:

1. RV 10.123.05: apsarā jāram upasiṣmiyāṇā yoṣā bibharti parame vyoman |

In the Samhitā we read apsarā jāram. Now the question arises if the reading in the Pada-Pāṭha (PP) is apsarā or apsarāḥ? The Śamāna-Śikṣā gives the answer. The section of words beginning with "a" contains the word apsarāḥ:

ŚŚ 1: ajoṣā ... anūdhā apsarā ajāyathā ... ekasaptatiḥ => PP: apsarāḥ

In the example above we read yoṣā bibharti. In the section of words beginning with "y" and in section 10 (omissions) yoṣāḥ is not found. => PP: yoṣā.

PP 10.123.05: apsarāḥ | jāram | upa-siṣmiyāṇā | yoṣā | bibharti | parame | vi-oman |

2. RV 8.034.17: ya rjṛā vātaramhaso 'ruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ |

ŚŚ 7: rḵṣā r̥bhukṣā r̥ṣvā rjṛā vātaparaś catvāri => PP: rjṛāḥ

Why vāta-paraḥ? PP 4.016.11: rjṛā | vājam; PP 8.001.32: rjṛā | mahyam...

3. RV 9.101.11: suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiś citānā gor adhi tvaci |

In ŚŚ 14 the word citānāḥ is not included. ŚŚ 10 contains omissions:

ŚŚ 10: ...suṣvāṇāso vi...eteṣu sarvatra... Here the pratīka (beginning words) of aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 3 (RV 9.101.11) is given. RV 9.101.11 contains citānā gor adhi => PP: citānāḥ

PP 9.101.11: susvāṇāsah | vi | adri-bhiḥ | citānāḥ | goḥ | adhi | tvaci

4. RV 4.037.07: asmabhyam sūrayaḥ stutā viśvā āśās tarīṣaṇi ||

ŚŚ 31: ...sutā stutās sahā ity ete aniṅgyāntaḥ... => PP: stutāḥ

PP 4.037.07: asmabhyam | sūrayaḥ | stutāḥ | viśvāḥ | āśāḥ | tarīṣaṇi

Why aniṅgyāntaḥ (not at the end of a compound)?

PP 5.080.03: ...puru-stutā | viśva-vārā | ...

PP 6.063.06: ...su-stutā | dhiṣṇyā | ...

5. RV 6.006.03: tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvā vanā vananti dhṛṣatā rujantaḥ ||

ŚŚ 12: ...gnā gvā ḡrbhītā... => PP: gvāḥ

PP 6.063.06: ...nava-gvāḥ | vanā | ...

The compound nava-gvāḥ is not treated as a pada and is not included in the n-section (ŚŚ 12).

## Paribhāṣā

praṇamya praṇatābhīṣṭapradātāraṁ patim śriyaḥ |  
bahvṛcānām subodhāya śamānaṁ kriyate laghu ||

visarjanīya ākāra-pūrvako ghoṣavat-parah |  
vyañjanasprk śasaparo lupyate saṁhitāgame ||

eṣu varṇakramāt tāni pravakṣyāmi padāny aham |  
iṅgyaṁ pṛthakpadaṁ cātra nimittatvaṁ padasya ca ||

nānāpadatvaṁ iṅgyānām pūrvabhāgas tv avagrahaḥ |  
nimittaṁ ḡrhyate yat tat padam evātra lakṣaṇe ||

prathamāṁś ca dvitīyāṁś ca hitvā vargyās trayastrayaḥ |  
antasthāś ca hakāraś ca ghoṣavantaḥ prakīrtitāḥ ||

paribhāṣā śamānasya saṁgrahaṇaivam īritam |  
gajaḍādyās trayo varṇā dādayaś caiva bādayaḥ |  
yādivānto hakāraś ca śasau tāv anya-saṁyutau ||

iti paribhāṣā

## a

ajoṣā avā asyā ayacchathā avātā aprā apsā amitṛā apaśyā adṛṣṭā ayanā astabhñā anyasyā abhriyā  
asmerā apā aprṇā agā adadhā arkā aghnyāyā adabdhā avītā ariṣṭā amā akavā arepā agrā apyā  
adhṛṣṭāḥ antamā avīrā asamanā ajñātā agopā anāgā ayakṣmā antā anenā anīkā arātyā apavathā ajā  
anūpā aparasyā akrā aṅgirā apuṣpā arathā anādhṛṣyā asthithāḥ anūdhā apsarā ajāyathā yasyānūnās

tasthur atyā javeṣv asamā apaptann aruṇā ye makhā amitā yuvor acchidrās sam anyā dhruvaṃ pary  
ayās sadman vām aruṣā ojo 'martyās samudrārthā īm vyaktā amīvā niḥ-paro 'mṛtā na priyā dhāmāni-  
pūrvo 'śvā na vi-na-yaśasā-giro-vātasya-paro 'ṛṇā na dhīrā-paro 'juryā neva-pūrvo 'ripṛā hinvanti-  
para ekasaptatiḥ 1

ajoṣāḥ

asṛgram | indra | te | girah | prati | tvām | ud | ahāsata |  
ajoṣāḥ | vṛṣabham | patim ||1.009.04||

avāḥ

yam | agne | pṛt-su | martyam | avāḥ | vājeṣu | yam | junāḥ |  
saḥ | yantā | śāsvatīḥ | iṣaḥ ||1.027.07||

asyāḥ

viśvam | asyāḥ | nanāma | cakṣase | jagat | jyotiḥ | kṛṇoti | sūnarī |  
apa | dveṣaḥ | maghonī | duhitā | divaḥ | uṣāḥ | ucchat | apa | sridhaḥ ||1.048.08||

ayacchathāḥ

jaghanvān | ūm̐ iti | hari-bhiḥ | sambhṛtakrato iti sambhṛta-krato | indra | vṛtram | manuṣe | gātu-yan |  
apah |  
ayacchathāḥ | bāhvoḥ | vajram | āyasam | adhārayaḥ | divi | ā | sūryam | dṛṣe ||1.052.08||

avātāḥ

sanāt | sa-nīlāḥ | avanīḥ | avātāḥ | vratā | rakṣante | amṛtāḥ | sahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
puru | sahasrā | janayaḥ | na | patnīḥ | duvasyanti | svasāraḥ | ahrayāṇam ||1.062.10||

aprāḥ

cītram | devānām | ut | agāt | anīkam | cakṣuḥ | mitrasya | varuṇasya | agneḥ |  
ā | aprāḥ | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | antarikṣam | sūryaḥ | ātmā | jagataḥ | tasthuṣaḥ | ca ||1.115.01||

apsāḥ

catvāraḥ | mā | maśarśārasya | śiśvaḥ | trayāḥ | rājñāḥ | āyavasasya | jiṣṇoḥ |  
rathaḥ | vām | mitrāvaruṇā | dīrgha-apsāḥ | syūma-gabhastīḥ | sūraḥ | na | adyaut ||1.122.15||

amitrāḥ

ubhe | punāmi | rodasī iti | rtena | druhaḥ | dahāmi | sam | mahīḥ | anindrāḥ |  
abhi-vlagya | yatra | hatāḥ | amitrāḥ | vaila-sthānam | pari | tṛlhāḥ | aśeran ||1.133.01||

apaśyāḥ

na | yam | ripavaḥ | na | riṣaṇyavaḥ | garbhe | santam | reṣaṇāḥ | reṣayanti |  
andhāḥ | apaśyāḥ | na | dabhan | abhi-khyā | nityāsaḥ | īm | pretāraḥ | arakṣan ||1.148.05||

adrṣtāḥ

śarāsaḥ | kuśarāsaḥ | darbhāsaḥ | sairyāḥ | uta |  
mauñjāḥ | adrṣtāḥ | vairiṇāḥ | sarve | sākam | ni | alipsata ||1.191.03||

ayanāḥ

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvāraḥ | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namaḥ-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

astabhnāḥ

viśvā | it | anu | rodhanāḥ | asya | pauṁsyam | daduḥ | asmai | dadhire | kṛtnave | dhanam |  
ṣaṭ | astabhnāḥ | vi-stiraḥ | pañca | sam-dṛśaḥ | pari | paraḥ | abhavaḥ | saḥ | asi | ukthyaḥ ||2.013.10||

anyasyāḥ

saḥ | asmai | aram | prathamam | saḥ | dvitīyam | uto iti | tṛtīyam | manuṣaḥ | saḥ | hotā |  
anyasyāḥ | garbham | anye | ūm̐ iti | jananta | saḥ | anyebhiḥ | sacate | jenyah | vṛṣā ||2.018.02||

abhriyāḥ

dyāvah | na | sṛ-bhiḥ | citayanta | khādinah | vi | abhriyāḥ | na | dyutayanta | vṛṣṭayah |  
rudraḥ | yat | vah | marutaḥ | rukma-vakṣasaḥ | vṛṣā | ajani | pṛśnyāḥ | śukre | ūdhani ||2.034.02||

asmerāḥ

tam | asmerāḥ | yuvatayah | yuvānam | marmṛjyamānāḥ | pari | yanti | āpaḥ |  
saḥ | śukrebhiḥ | śikva-bhiḥ | revat | asme iti | dīdāya | anidhmaḥ | ghṛta-nirnik | ap-su ||2.035.04||

apāḥ

ut | ūm̐ iti | syah | devah | savitā | savāya | śaśvat-tamam | tat-apāḥ | vahniḥ | asthāt |  
nūnam | devebhyah | vi | hi | dhāti | ratnam | atha | ā | abhajat | vīti-hotram | svastau ||2.038.01||

apṛṇāḥ

ā | rodasī iti | apṛṇāḥ | jāyamānaḥ | uta | pra | rikthāḥ | adha | nu | prayajyo iti pra-yajyo |  
devah | cit | agne | mahinā | pṛthivyāḥ | vacyantām | te | vahnayah | sapta-jihvāḥ ||3.006.02||

agāḥ

tubhyam | ścotanti | adhrigo ityadhri-go | śacī-vah | stokāsaḥ | agne | medasaḥ | ghṛtasya |  
kavi-śastah | bṛhatā | bhānunā | ā | agāḥ | havyā | juṣasva | medhira ||3.021.04||

adadhāḥ

yasmai | dhāyuh | adadhāḥ | martyāya | abhaktam | cit | bhajate | gehyam | saḥ |  
bhadra | te | indra | su-matiḥ | ghṛtācī | sahasra-dānā | puru-hūta | rātiḥ ||3.030.07||

arkāḥ

viṣṇum | stomāsaḥ | puru-dasmam | arkāḥ | bhagasya-iva | kāriṇah | yāmani | gman |  
uru-kramaḥ | kakuhah | yasya | pūrvīḥ | na | mardhanti | yuvatayah | janitrīḥ ||3.054.14||

aghnyāyāḥ

asya | śreṣṭhā | su-bhagasya | sam-dṛk | devasya | citra-tamā | martyeṣu |  
śuci | ghṛtam | na | taptam | aghnyāyāḥ | spārhā | devasya | mānhanā-iva | dhenoh ||4.001.06||

adabdhāḥ

vavrāja | sīm | anadatīḥ | adabdhāḥ | divah | yahvīḥ | avasānāḥ | anagnāḥ |  
sanāḥ | atra | yuvatayah | sa-yonīḥ | ekam | garbham | dadhire | sapta | vāṇīḥ ||3.001.06||  
kavim | śaśāsuḥ | kavayah | adabdhāḥ | ni-dhārayantaḥ | duryāsu | āyoh |  
ataḥ | tvam | dṛśyān | agne | etān | paṭ-bhiḥ | paśyeh | adbhutān | aryah | evaiḥ ||4.002.12||

avītāḥ

vihi | hotrā | avītāḥ | vipah | na | rāyah | aryah |  
vāyo iti | ā | candreṇ | rathena | yāhi | sutasya | pītaye ||4.048.01||

ariṣṭāḥ

tava | ūti-bhiḥ | sacamānāḥ | ariṣṭāḥ | bṛhaspate | magha-vānaḥ | su-vīrāḥ |  
ye | aśva-dāḥ | uta | vā | santi | go-dāḥ | ye | vastra-dāḥ | su-bhagāḥ | teṣu | rāyaḥ ||5.042.08||

amāḥ

vidyut-mahasah | narah | aśma-didyavaḥ | vāta-tviṣaḥ | marutaḥ | parvata-cyutaḥ |  
abda-yā | cit | muhuḥ | ā | hrāduni-vṛtaḥ | stanayat-amāḥ | rabhasāḥ | ut-ojasaḥ ||5.054.03||

akavāḥ

arāḥ-iva | it | acaramāḥ | ahā-iva | pra-pra | jāyante | akavāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
pṛṣneḥ | putrāḥ | upa-māsaḥ | rabhiṣṭhāḥ | svayā | matyā | marutaḥ | sam | mimikṣuḥ ||5.058.05||

arepāḥ

sūraḥ | na | yasya | dṛṣatīḥ | arepāḥ | bhīmā | yat | eti | śucataḥ | te | ā | dhīḥ |  
heṣasvataḥ | śurudhaḥ | na | ayam | aktoḥ | kutrāa | cit | raṇvaḥ | vasatīḥ | vane-jāḥ ||6.003.03||

agrāḥ

pathaḥ-pathaḥ | pari-patim | vacasyā | kāmēna | kṛtaḥ | abhi | ānaḥ | arkam |  
saḥ | naḥ | rāsaḥ | śurudhaḥ | candra-agrāḥ | dhiyam-dhiyam | sīsadhāti | pra | pūṣā ||6.049.08||

apyāḥ

te | naḥ | rāyaḥ | dyu-mataḥ | vāja-vataḥ | dātāraḥ | bhūta | nṛ-vataḥ | puru-kṣoḥ |  
daśasyantaḥ | divyāḥ | pāṛthivāsaḥ | go-jātāḥ | apyāḥ | mṛḷata | ca | devāḥ ||6.050.11||

adhrṣṭāḥ

eva | napātaḥ | mama | tasya | dhībhiḥ | bhārat-vājāḥ | abhi | arcanti | arkaiḥ |  
gnāḥ | hutāsaḥ | vasavaḥ | adhrṣṭāḥ | viśve | stutāsaḥ | bhūta | yajatrāḥ ||6.050.15||

antamāḥ

viśve | devāḥ | mama | śṛṇvantu | yajñiyāḥ | ubhe iti | rodasī iti | apām | napāt | ca | manma |  
mā | vaḥ | vacāmsi | pari-cakṣyāṇi | vocam | sumneṣu | it | vaḥ | antamāḥ | madema ||6.052.14||

avīrāḥ

īse | hi | agniḥ | amṛtasya | bhūreḥ | īse | rāyaḥ | su-vīryasya | dātoḥ |  
mā | tvā | vayam | sahasā-van | avīrāḥ | mā | apsavaḥ | pari | sadāma | mā | aduvaḥ ||7.004.06||

asamanāḥ

tvat | bhiyā | viśaḥ | āyan | asiknīḥ | asamanāḥ | jahatīḥ | bhojanāni |  
vaiśvānara | pūrave | śośucānaḥ | puraḥ | yat | agne | darayan | adīdeḥ ||7.005.03||

ajñātāḥ

mā | naḥ | ajñātāḥ | vṛjanāḥ | duḥ-ādhyāḥ | mā | aśivāsaḥ | ava | kramuḥ |  
tvayā | vayam | pra-vataḥ | śāsvatīḥ | apaḥ | ati | sūra | tarāmasi ||7.032.27||

agopāḥ

īyuh | gāvaḥ | na | yavasāt | agopāḥ | yathā-kṛtam | abhi | mitram | citāsaḥ |  
pṛṣni-gāvaḥ | pṛṣni-nipreṣitāsaḥ | śruṣtim | cakruḥ | ni-yutaḥ | rantayaḥ | ca ||7.018.10||

anāgāḥ

yat | adya | sūre | ut-ite | anāgāḥ | mitraḥ | aryamā |

suvāti | savitā | bhagaḥ ||7.066.04||

ayakṣmāḥ

pavasva | vṛṣṭim | ā | su | naḥ | apām | ūrmim | divaḥ | pari |  
ayakṣmāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | iṣaḥ ||9.049.01||

antāḥ

sam | bhūmyāḥ | antāḥ | dhvasirāḥ | adṛkṣata | indrāvaruṇā | divi | ghoṣaḥ | ā | aruhat |  
asthuḥ | janānām | upa | mām | arātayaḥ | arvāk | avasā | havana-śrutā | ā | gatam ||7.083.03||

anenāḥ

kim | āgaḥ | āsa | varuṇa | jyestham | yat | stotāram | jighāmsasi | sakhāyam |  
pra | tat | me | vocaḥ | duḥ-dabha | svadhā-vaḥ | ava | tvā | anenāḥ | namasā | turaḥ | iyām ||7.086.04||

anīkāḥ

śata-anīkāḥ | hetayaḥ | asya | dustarāḥ | indrasya | sam-iṣaḥ | mahīḥ |  
giriḥ | na | bhujmā | maghavat-su | pinvate | yat | īm | sutāḥ | amandiṣuḥ ||8.050.02||

arātyāḥ

uta | svasyāḥ | arātyāḥ | ariḥ | hi | saḥ | uta | anyasyāḥ | arātyāḥ | vṛkaḥ | hi | saḥ |  
dhanvan | na | tṛṣṇā | sam | arīta | tān | abhi | soma | jahi | pavamāna | duḥ-ādhyāḥ ||9.079.03||

apavathāḥ

yathā | apavathāḥ | manave | vayaḥ-dhāḥ | amitra-hā | varivaḥ-vit | haviṣmān |  
eva | pavasva | draviṇam | dadhānaḥ | indre | sam | tiṣṭha | janaya | āyudhāni ||9.096.12||

ajāḥ

ā | te | rathasya | pūṣan | ajāḥ | dhuram | vavṛtyuḥ |  
viśvasya | arthinaḥ | sakhā | sanaḥ-jāḥ | anapa-cyutaḥ ||10.026.08||

anūpāḥ

devānām | māne | prathamāḥ | atiṣṭhan | kṛntatrāt | eṣām | uparāḥ | ut | āyan |  
trayaḥ | tapanti | pṛthivīm | anūpāḥ | dvā | bṛbūkam | vahataḥ | purīṣam ||10.027.23||

aparasyāḥ

pra | te | asyāḥ | uśasaḥ | pra | aparasyāḥ | nṛtau | syāma | nṛ-tamasya | nṛṇām |  
anu | tri-śokaḥ | śatam | ā | avahan | nṛn | kutsena | rathaḥ | yaḥ | asat | sasa-vān ||10.029.02||

akrāḥ

śriye | maryāsaḥ | añjīn | akrṇvata | su-mārutam | na | pūrvīḥ | ati | kṣapaḥ |  
divaḥ | putrāsaḥ | etāḥ | na | yetire | ādityāsaḥ | te | akrāḥ | na | vavṛdhuḥ ||10.077.02||

aṅgirāḥ

rebhat | atra | januṣā | pūrvāḥ | aṅgirāḥ | grāvāṇaḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | abhi | cakṣuḥ | adhvaram |  
yebhiḥ | vi-hāyāḥ | abhavat | vi-cakṣaṇaḥ | pāthaḥ | su-mekam | sva-dhitiḥ | vanan-vati ||10.092.15||

apuṣpāḥ

yāḥ | phalinīḥ | yāḥ | aphalāḥ | apuṣpāḥ | yāḥ | ca | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
bṛhaspati-prasūtāḥ | tāḥ | naḥ | muñcantu | amhasaḥ ||10.097.15||

arathāḥ

saḥ | yahvyaḥ | avanīḥ | goṣu | arvā | ā | juhōti | pra-dhanyāsu | sasriḥ |  
apādaḥ | yatra | yujyāsaḥ | arathāḥ | droṇi-aśvāsaḥ | īrate | ghṛtam | vāḥ ||10.099.04||

anādhṛṣyāḥ

pra | ita | jayata | naraḥ | indraḥ | vaḥ | śarma | yacchatu |  
ugrāḥ | vaḥ | santu | bāhavah | anādhṛṣyāḥ | yathā | asatha ||10.103.13||

asthithāḥ

vṛtreṇa | yat | ahinā | bibhrat | āyudhā | sam-asthithāḥ | yudhaye | śamsam | ā-vidē |  
viśve | te | atra | marutaḥ | saha | tmanā | avaradhan | ugra | mahimānam | indriyam ||10.113.03||

anūdhāḥ

citraḥ | it | śiśoḥ | taruṇasya | vakṣathaḥ | na | yah | mātaraū | api-eti | dhātave |  
anūdhāḥ | yadi | jījanat | adhā | ca | nu | vavakṣa | sadyaḥ | mahi | dūtyam | caran ||10.115.01||

apsarāḥ

apsarāḥ | jāram | upa-siṣmiyānā | yoṣā | bibharti | parame | vi-oman |  
carat | priyasya | yoniṣu | priyaḥ | san | sīdat | pakṣe | hiraṇyaye | saḥ | venah ||10.123.05||

ajāyathāḥ

indra | kṣatram | abhi | vāmam | ojaḥ | ajāyathāḥ | vṛṣabha | carṣaṇīnām |  
apa | anudaḥ | janam | amitra-yantam | urum | devebhyaḥ | akṛṇoḥ | ūm̐ iti | lokam ||10.180.03||

yasyānūnāḥ

yasya | anūnāḥ | gabhīrāḥ | madāḥ | uravaḥ | tarutrāḥ |  
harṣu-mantaḥ | śūra-sātau ||8.016.04||

nu | cit | naḥ | indraḥ | magha-vā | sa-hūti | dānaḥ | vājam | ni | yamate | naḥ | ūti |  
anūnā | yasya | dakṣiṇā | pīpāya | vāmam | nṛ-bhyaḥ | abhi-vītā | sakhi-bhyaḥ ||7.027.04||

tasthur atyāḥ

ṣaṭ | bhārān | ekaḥ | acaran | bibharti | ṛtam | varṣiṣṭham | upa | gāvaḥ | ā | aguḥ |  
tisraḥ | mahīḥ | uparāḥ | tasthuḥ | atyāḥ | guhā | dve iti | nihite iti ni-hite | darśi | ekā ||3.056.02||

For atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ see ŚŚ 10 (atyāḥ)

te | naḥ | sahasriṇam | rayim | pavantām | ā | su-vīryam |  
suvānāḥ | devāsaḥ | indavaḥ ||9.013.05||  
atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ | na | hetṛ-bhiḥ | asṛgram | vāja-sātaye |  
vi | vāram | avyam | āśavaḥ ||9.013.06||

iha | tvam | sūno iti | sahasaḥ | naḥ | adya | jātaḥ | jātān | ubhayān | antaḥ | agne |  
dūtaḥ | īyase | yuyujānaḥ | ṛṣva | ṛju-muṣkān | vṛṣaṇaḥ | śukrān | ca ||4.002.02||  
atyā | vṛdhasnū iti vṛdha-snū | rohitā | ghṛtasnū iti ghṛta-snū | ṛtasya | manye | manasā | javiṣṭhā |  
antaḥ | īyase | aruṣā | yujānaḥ | yuṣmān | ca | devān | viśaḥ | ā | ca | martān ||4.002.03||

javeṣv asamāḥ

akṣaṇ-vantaḥ | karṇa-vantaḥ | sakhāyāḥ | manaḥ-javeṣu | asamāḥ | babhūvuḥ |  
ādaghñāsaḥ | upa-kakṣāsaḥ | ūm̐ iti | tve | hradāḥ-iva | snātvaḥ | ūm̐ iti | tve | dadṛṣre ||10.071.07||

apaptann aruṇāḥ

ut | apaptan | aruṇāḥ | bhānavah | vṛthā | su-āyujah | aruṣīḥ | gāḥ | ayukṣata |  
akran | uṣasaḥ | vayunāni | pūrvathā | ruśantam | bhānum | aruṣīḥ | aśiśrayuḥ ||1.092.02||

vāyuh | yuṅkte | rohitā | vāyuh | aruṇā | vāyuh | rathe | ajirā | dhuri | volhave | vahiṣṭhā | dhuri |  
volhave |

pra | bodhaya | puram-dhim | jārah | ā | sasatīm-iva |  
pra | cakṣaya | rodasī iti | vāsaya | uṣasaḥ | śravase | vāsaya | uṣasaḥ ||1.134.03||

ye makhā amitāḥ

sam | yat | mithaḥ | paspṛdhānāsah | agmata | śubhe | makhāḥ | amitāḥ | jāyavaḥ | raṇe |  
yuvoḥ | aha | pravaṇe | cekite | rathaḥ | yat | aśvinā | vahathaḥ | sūrim | ā | varam ||1.119.03||

tveṣam | gaṇam | tavasam | khādi-hastam | dhuni-vratam | māyinam | dāti-vāram |  
mayaḥ-bhuvah | ye | amitāḥ | mahi-tvā | vandasva | vipra | tuvi-rādhasaḥ | nṛṇ ||5.058.02||

ajāta-śatrum | ajarā | svaḥ-vatī | anu | svadhā | amitā | dasmam | īyate |  
sunotana | pacata | brahma-vāhase | puru-stutāya | pra-taram | dadhātana ||5.034.01||

yuvor acchidrāḥ

yuvam | vastrāṇi | pīvasā | vasāthe iti | yuvoḥ | acchidrāḥ | mantavaḥ | ha | sargāḥ |  
ava | atiratam | anṛtāni | viśvā | ṛtena | mitrāvaruṇā | sacethe iti ||1.152.01||

catuḥ-trimśat | vājinaḥ | deva-bandhoḥ | vaṅkrīḥ | aśvasya | sva-dhitiḥ | sam | eti |  
acchidrā | gātrā | vayunā | kṛṇota | paruḥ-paruḥ | anu-ghuṣya | vi | śasta ||1.162.18||

sam anyāḥ

sam | anyāḥ | yanti | upa | yanti | anyāḥ | samānam | ūrvam | nadyaḥ | pṛṇanti |  
tam | ūm̐ iti | śucim | śucayaḥ | dīdi-vāmsam | apām | napātam | pari | tasthuḥ | āpaḥ ||2.035.03||

dve | virūpe iti vi-rūpe | carataḥ | svarthe iti su-arthe | anyā-anyā | vatsam | upa | dhāpayete iti |  
hariḥ | anyasyām | bhavati | svadhā-vān | śukraḥ | anyasyām | dadṛṣe | su-varcāḥ ||1.095.01||

dhruvaṃ pary ayāḥ

yat | adya | tvā | pra-yati | yajñe | asmin | hotariti | cikitvaḥ | avṛṇīmahi | iha |  
dhruvam | ayāḥ | dhruvam | uta | aśamiṣṭhāḥ | pra-jānan | vidvān | upa | yāhi | somam ||3.029.16||

yathā | pūrvebhyah | śata-sāḥ | amṛdhraḥ | sahasra-sāḥ | pari-ayāḥ | vājam | indo iti |  
eva | pavasva | suvitāya | navyase | tava | vratam | anu | āpaḥ | sacante ||9.082.05||

kuvit | nah | agniḥ | ucathasya | vīḥ | asat | vasuḥ | kuvit | vasu-bhiḥ | kāmam | ā-varat |  
codaḥ | kuvit | tutujyāt | sātaye | dhiyaḥ | śuci-pratīkam | tam | ayā | dhiyā | gṛṇe ||1.143.06||

sadman vām aruṣāḥ

ā | yat | vām | sūryā | ratham | tiṣṭhat | raghu-syadam | sadā |  
pari | vām | aruṣāḥ | vayah | ghrṇā | varante | ātapah ||5.073.05||

su-gaḥ | te | agne | sana-vittah | adhvā | yukṣva | sute | haritah | rohitah | ca |  
ye | vā | sadman | aruṣāḥ | vīra-vāhah | huve | devānām | janimāni | sattaḥ ||7.042.02||



yat | ayukthāḥ | aruṣā | rohitā | rathe | vāta-jūtā | vṛṣabhasya-iva | te | ravaḥ |  
āt | invasi | vaninaḥ | dhūma-ketunā | agne | sakhye | mā | riṣāma | vayam | tava ||1.094.10||

ojo 'martyāḥ  
anu | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | tat | te | ojaḥ | amartyāḥ | jihate | indra | devāḥ |  
kṛṣva | kṛtno iti | akṛtam | yat | te | asti | uktham | navīyah | janayasva | yajñaiḥ ||6.018.15||

uṣaḥ | devi | amartyā | vi | bhāhi | candra-rathā | sūnṛtāḥ | īrayantī |  
ā | tvā | vahantu | su-yamāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | hiraṇya-varṇām | pṛthu-pājasah | ye ||3.061.02||

samudrārthāḥ  
yāḥ | āpaḥ | divyāḥ | uta | vā | sravanti | khanitrimāḥ | uta | vā | yāḥ | svayam-jāḥ |  
samudra-arthāḥ | yāḥ | śucayaḥ | pāvakaḥ | tāḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.02||

īm vyaktā  
ke | īm | vi-aktāḥ | naraḥ | sa-nīlāḥ | rudrasya | maryāḥ | adha | su-aśvāḥ ||7.056.01||

priyā | taṣṭāni | me | kapiḥ | vi-aktā | vi | adūduṣat |  
śiraḥ | nu | asya | rāviṣam | na | su-gam | duḥ-kṛte | bhuvam | viśvasmāt | indraḥ | ut-taraḥ ||10.086.05||

amīvā niḥ-parah  
apa | tyāḥ | asthuḥ | anirāḥ | amīvāḥ | niḥ | atrasan | tamiṣīcīḥ | abhaiṣuḥ |  
ā | somah | asmān | aruhat | vi-hāyāḥ | aganma | yatra | pra-tirante | āyuh ||8.048.11||

amṛtā na priyā dhāmāni-pūrvah  
vayāḥ | it | agne | agnayaḥ | te | anye | tve iti | viśve | amṛtāḥ | mādayante |  
vaiśvānara | nābhiḥ | asi | kṣitīnām | sthūnā-iva | janān | upa-mit | yayantha ||1.059.01||  
te | hinvire | aruṇam | jenyam | vasu | ekam | putram | tiṣṇām |  
te | dhāmāni | amṛtāḥ | martyānām | adabdhāḥ | abhi | cakṣate ||8.101.06||

viṣṇuḥ | gopāḥ | paramam | pāti | pāthaḥ | priyā | dhāmāni | amṛtā | dadhānaḥ |  
agniḥ | tā | viśvā | bhuvanāni | veda | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.10||

aśvā na vi-na-yaśasā-giro-vātasya-parah  
pṛṣat-aśvāḥ | marutaḥ | pṛṣni-mātarah | śubham-yāvānaḥ | vidatheṣu | jagmayaḥ |  
agni-jihvāḥ | manavaḥ | sūra-cakṣasaḥ | viśve | naḥ | devāḥ | avasā | ā | gaman | iha ||1.089.07||

upo iti | nayasva | vṛṣaṇā | tapuḥ-pā | uta | īm | ava | tvam | vṛṣabha | svadhā-vaḥ |  
grasetām | aśvā | vi | muca | iha | śoṇā | dive-dive | sa-dṛśīḥ | addhi | dhānāḥ ||3.035.03||

aśvā | na | yā | vājinā | pūtabandhū iti pūta-bandhū | ṛtā | yat | garbham | aditiḥ | bharadhyai |  
pra | yā | mahi | mahāntā | jāyamānā | ghorā | martāya | ripave | ni | dīdhariti dīdhaḥ ||6.067.04||

ā | śubhrā | yātam | aśvinā | su-aśvā | giraḥ | dasrā | jujuṣāṇā | yuvākoḥ |  
havyāni | ca | prati-bhṛtā | vītam | nāḥ ||7.068.01||

su-aśvā | yaśasā | ā | yātam | arvāk | dasrā | ni-dhim | madhu-mantam | pibāthaḥ |  
vi | vām | rathaḥ | vadhvā | yādamānaḥ | antān | divaḥ | bād hate | vartani-bhyām ||7.069.03||

ujānaḥ | aśvā | vātasya | dhunī iti | devaḥ | devasya | vajri-vaḥ |

syantā | pathā | virukmatā | sṛjānaḥ | stoṣi | adhvanaḥ ||10.022.04||

ṛjīti | enī | ruśatī | mahi-tvā | pari | jrayāmsi | bharate | rajāmsi |  
adabdhā | sindhuḥ | apasām | apaḥ-tamā | aśvā | na | citrā | vapuṣī-iva | darśatā ||10.075.07||

arṇā na dhīrā-paraḥ

danah | viśah | indra | mṛdhra-vācaḥ | sapta | yat | puraḥ | śarma | śāradīḥ | dart |  
ṛṇoh | apaḥ | anavadya | arṇāḥ | yūne | vṛtram | puru-kutsāya | randhīḥ ||1.174.02||

yatra | vahniḥ | abhi-hitah | dudravat | droṇyaḥ | paśuḥ |  
nṛ-manāḥ | vīra-pastyah | arṇā | dhīrā-iva | sanitā ||5.050.04||

ajuryā neva-pūrvah

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvārah | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namaḥ-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

vātā-iva | ajuryā | nadyā-iva | rītiḥ | akṣī ivetyakṣī-iva | cakṣuṣā | ā | yātam | arvāk |  
hastau-iva | tanve | śam-bhaviṣṭhā | pādā-iva | naḥ | nayatam | vasyah | accha ||2.039.05||

ariprā hinvanti-paraḥ

eva | mahān | bṛhat-dīvaḥ | atharvā | avocat | svām | tanvam | indram | eva |  
svasārah | mātaribhvarīḥ | aripṛāḥ | hinvanti | ca | śavasā | vardhayanti | ca ||10.120.09||

ā | vām | viprah | iha | avase | ahvat | stomebhiḥ | aśvinā |  
ariprā | vṛtrahan-tamā | tā | naḥ | bhūtam | mayah-bhuvā ||8.008.09||

ekasaptatiḥ (71)

This section contains 70 words beginning with "a". ŚŚ 10: ajarāḥ, atyāḥ, amṛktāḥ, aśipadāḥ

**ā**

āskrā āhanā āśuṣāṇā jā āryā ādityā na kṛtam-utāsāte-pūrva āyudhā inḡyāntaṣ ṣaṭ 2

āskrāḥ

ā | naḥ | viśve | āskrāḥ | gamantu | devāḥ | mitraḥ | aryamā | varuṇah | sa-joṣāḥ |  
bhuvan | yathā | naḥ | viśve | vṛdhāsaḥ | karan | su-sahā | vithuram | na | śavaḥ ||1.186.02||

āhanāḥ

pra | su | mahe | suśaraṇāya | medhām | giram | bhare | navyasīm | jāyamānām |  
yah | āhanāḥ | duhituḥ | vakṣaṇāsu | rūpā | minānaḥ | akṛṇot | idam | naḥ ||5.042.13||

āśuṣāṇāḥ

eva | te | indra | ucatham | ahema | śravyā | na | tmanā | vājayantaḥ |  
aśyāma | tat | sāptam | āśuṣāṇāḥ | nanamaḥ | vadhaḥ | adevasya | pīyoḥ ||2.019.07||

jā āryāḥ

trayaḥ | kṛṇvanti | bhuvaneṣu | retaḥ | tisrah | pra-jāḥ | āryāḥ | jyotiḥ-agraḥ |  
trayaḥ | gharmāsaḥ | uśasam | sacante | sarvān | it | tān | anu | viduḥ | vasiṣṭhāḥ ||7.033.07||

hataḥ | vṛtrāṇi | āryā | hataḥ | dāsāni | satpatī iti sat-patī |

hataḥ | viśvāḥ | apa | dviṣaḥ ||6.060.06||

ādityā na kṛtam-utāśāte-pūrvah  
prācīnam | barhiḥ | ojasā | sahasra-vīram | astṛṇan |  
yatra | ādityāḥ | vi-rājatha ||1.188.04||

jyotiśmat | kṣatram | āśāte iti | ādityā | dānunaḥ | patī |  
mītraḥ | tayoh | varuṇaḥ | yātayat-janaḥ | aryamā | yātayat-janaḥ ||1.136.03||

na āsutī pūrvah? not mentioned PP of MM and TITUS: ādityā | dānunaḥ  
tā | sam-rājā | gr̥tāsutī iti ghr̥ta-āsutī | ādityā | dānunaḥ | patī |  
sacete iti | anava-hvaram ||2.041.06||

baḥ | itthā | deva | niḥ-kṛtam | ādityā | yajatam | bṛhat |  
varuṇa | mitra | aryaman | varṣiṣṭham | kṣatram | āśāthe iti ||5.067.01||

yā | dhartārā | rajasaḥ | rocanasya | uta | ādityā | divyā | pārthivasya |  
na | vām | devāḥ | amṛtāḥ | ā | minanti | vratāni | mitrāvaruṇā | dhruvāṇi ||5.069.04||

āyudhā iṅgyāntaḥ  
uta | khānāsaḥ | divi | santu | agneḥ | tigma-āyudhāḥ | rakṣase | hantavai | ūṁ iti |  
made | cit | asya | pra | rujanti | bhāmāḥ | na | varante | pari-bādhaḥ | adevīḥ ||5.002.10||  
vāśī-mantaḥ | ṛṣṭi-mantaḥ | manīṣiṇaḥ | su-dhanvānaḥ | iṣu-mantaḥ | niṣaṅgiṇaḥ |  
su-aśvāḥ | stha | su-rathāḥ | pṛṣni-mātarāḥ | su-āyudhāḥ | marutaḥ | yāthana | śubham ||5.057.02||

hiraṇya-dantam | śuci-varṇam | ārāt | kṣetrāt | apaśyam | āyudhā | mimānam |  
dadānaḥ | asmaḥ | amṛtam | vipṛkvat | kim | mām | anindrāḥ | kṛṇavan | anukthāḥ ||5.002.03||

ṣaṭ (6)

This section contains 6 words beginning with "ā".

**i**

icchamānā invā itarā idhānā iṣṭā iṣirā du-spārḥāḥ-paraḥ preṣitā vīrā iyānā dhānā-rudrāya-viśo-  
bṛhaspater-hi tvām-hi tvā-jaritre-yā-vām-giro-vājayān-nārīr-gāvo-viśvāḥ-para imā han-pūrvaś ca  
nava 3

icchamānāḥ  
tvām | agne | yajamānāḥ | anu | dyūn | viśvā | vasu | dadhire | vāryāṇi |  
tvayā | saha | draviṇam | icchamānāḥ | vrajam | go-mantam | uśijaḥ | vi | vavruḥ ||10.045.11||

invāḥ  
vyacasvatīḥ | urviyā | vi | śrayantām | pati-bhyaḥ | na | janayaḥ | śumbhamānāḥ |  
devīḥ | dvārāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | viśvam-invāḥ | devebhyaḥ | bhavata | supra-ayaṇāḥ ||10.110.05||

itarāḥ  
ā | ihi | ūṁ iti | su | bravāṇi | te | agne | itthā | itarāḥ | giraḥ |  
ebhiḥ | vardhāse | indu-bhiḥ ||6.016.16||

idhānāḥ  
ye | agnayaḥ | na | śośucan | idhānāḥ | diviḥ | yat | triḥ | marutaḥ | vavṛdhanta |

areṇavaḥ | hiraṇyayāsaḥ | eṣām | sākam | nṛmṇaiḥ | paumsyebhiḥ | ca | bhūvan ||6.066.02||

iṣṭāḥ

iṣṭāḥ | hotrāḥ | asṛkṣata | indram | vṛdhāsaḥ | adhvare |  
accha | ava-bhr̥tham | ojasā ||8.093.23||

iṣirā du-spārḥāḥ-paraḥ

triḥ | ut-tamā | duḥ-naśā | rocanāni | trayah | rājanti | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
ṛta-vānaḥ | iṣirāḥ | duḥ-dabhāsaḥ | triḥ | ā | divaḥ | vidathe | santu | devāḥ ||3.056.08||  
sādhu-aryāḥ | atithinīḥ | iṣirāḥ | spārḥāḥ | su-varṇāḥ | anavadya-rūpāḥ |  
bṛhaspatiḥ | parvatebhyaḥ | vi-tūrya | niḥ | gāḥ | ūpe | yavam-iva | sthivi-bhyaḥ ||10.068.03||

bodhit-manasā | rathyā | iṣirā | havana-śrutā |

vi-bhiḥ | cyavānam | aśvinā | ni | yāthaḥ | advayāvinam | mādhvī iti | mama | śrutam | havam ||  
5.075.05||

preṣitāḥ

asmin | samudre | adhi | ut-tarasmin | āpaḥ | devebhiḥ | ni-vṛtāḥ | atiṣṭhan |  
tāḥ | adravan | āṛṣṭiṣeṇena | sṛṣṭāḥ | deva-āpinā | pra-iṣitāḥ | mṛkṣiṇīṣu ||10.098.06||

satre | ha | jātau | iṣitā | namaḥ-bhiḥ | kumbhe | retaḥ | sisicatuḥ | samānam |

tataḥ | ha | mānaḥ | ut | iyāya | madyāt | tataḥ | jātam | ṛṣim | āhuḥ | vasiṣṭham ||7.033.13||

vīrā iyānāḥ

asāvi | somah | puru-hūta | tubhyam | hari-bhyām | yajñam | upa | yāhi | tūyam |  
tubhyam | girah | vipra-vīrāḥ | iyānāḥ | dadhanvire | indra | piba | sutasya ||10.104.01||

uśantā | dūtā | na | dabhāya | gopā | māsaḥ | ca | pāthaḥ | śaradaḥ | ca | pūrvīḥ |

indravāyū iti | su-stutiḥ | vām | iyānā | mārḍīkam | iṭṭe | suvitam | ca | navyam ||7.091.02||

dhānā-rudrāya-viśo- bṛhaspater-hi tvām-hi tvā-jaritre-yā-vām-giro-vājayan-nārīr-gāvo-viśvāḥ-para  
imā han-pūrvaś ca

See ŚŚ 10 (bhavantu-paraḥ sarvatra)

pari | tvā | girvaṇaḥ | girah | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vṛddha-āyur | anu | vṛddhayaḥ | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayaḥ ||1.010.12||

imāḥ | dhānāḥ | ghr̥ta-snuvaḥ | harī iti | iha | upa | vakṣataḥ |

indram | sukha-tame | rathe ||1.016.02||

imāḥ | rudrāya | tavase | kapardine | kṣayat-vīrāya | pra | bharāmahe | matīḥ |

yathā | śam | asat | dvi-pade | catuḥ-pade | viśvam | puṣṭam | grāme | asmin | anāturam ||1.114.01||

yajiṣṭham | tvā | yajamānāḥ | huvema | jyeṣṭham | āngirasām | vipra | manma-bhiḥ | viprebhiḥ | śukra  
| manma-bhiḥ |

parijmānam-iva | dyām | hotāram | carṣaṇīnām |

śociḥ-keśam | vṛṣaṇam | yam | imāḥ | viśaḥ | pra | avantu | jūtaye | viśaḥ ||1.127.02||

asya | ślokaḥ | divi | iyate | pṛthivyām | atyaḥ | na | yaṁsat | yakṣa-bhr̥t | vi-cetāḥ |

mṛgāṇām | na | hetayaḥ | yanti | ca | imāḥ | bṛhaspateḥ | ahi-māyān | abhi | dyūn ||1.190.04||

śrudhi | havam | indra | mā | riṣaṇyaḥ | syāma | te | dāvane | vasūnām |  
imāḥ | hi | tvām | ūrjaḥ | vardhayanti | vasu-yavaḥ | sindhavaḥ | na | kṣarantaḥ ||2.011.01||

imāḥ | giraḥ | ādityebhyaḥ | ghr̥ta-snūḥ | sanāt | rāja-bhyaḥ | juhvā | juhomi |  
śṛṇotu | mitraḥ | aryamā | bhagaḥ | naḥ | tuvi-jātaḥ | varuṇaḥ | dakṣaḥ | amśaḥ ||2.027.01||

indraḥ | tujah | barhaṇāḥ | ā | viveśa | nṛ-vat | dadhānaḥ | naryā | purūṇi |  
acetayat | dhiyaḥ | imāḥ | jaritre | pra | imam | varṇam | atirat | śukram | āsām ||3.034.05||

arvā-vataḥ | naḥ | ā | gahi | parā-vataḥ | ca | vṛtrahan |  
imāḥ | juṣasva | naḥ | giraḥ ||3.040.08||

ā | yāhi | pūrvīḥ | ati | carṣaṇīḥ | ā | ayaḥ | ā-śiṣaḥ | upa | naḥ | hari-bhyām |  
imāḥ | hi | tvā | matayaḥ | stoma-taṣṭāḥ | indra | havante | sakhyam | juṣāṇāḥ ||3.043.02||

gāvaḥ | bhagaḥ | gāvaḥ | indraḥ | me | acchān | gāvaḥ | somasya | prathamasya | bhakṣaḥ |  
imāḥ | yāḥ | gāvaḥ | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indraḥ | icchāmi | it | hṛdā | manasā | cit | indram ||6.028.05||

amūrā | viśvā | vṛṣaṇau | imāḥ | vām | na | yāsu | citram | dadṛśe | na | yakṣam |  
duhaḥ | sacante | anṛtā | janānām | na | vām | niṇyāni | acite | abhūvan ||7.061.05||

vṛtrasya | tvā | śvasathāt | īṣamāṇāḥ | viśve | devāḥ | ajahuḥ | ye | sakhāyaḥ |  
marut-bhiḥ | indra | sakhyam | te | astu | atha | imāḥ | viśvāḥ | pṛtanāḥ | jayāsi ||8.096.07||

imāḥ | nārīḥ | avidhavāḥ | su-patnīḥ | ā-añjanena | sarpiṣā | sam | viśantu |  
anaśravaḥ | anamīvāḥ | su-ratnāḥ | ā | rohantu | janayaḥ | yonim | agre ||10.018.07||

yat | imāḥ | vājayan | aham | oṣadhīḥ | haste | ā-dadhe |  
ātmā | yakṣmasya | naśyati | purā | jīva-gr̥bhaḥ | yathā ||10.097.11||

imāḥ | gāvaḥ | sarame | yāḥ | aicchaḥ | pari | divaḥ | antān | su-bhage | patantī |  
kaḥ | te | enāḥ | ava | srjāt | ayudhvī | uta | asmākam | āyudhā | santi | tigmā ||10.108.05||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "i". ŚŚ 10: indriyāḥ

**ī**

īrāṇā īṣamāṇā na īśānās trayāḥ 4

īrāṇāḥ

indram-iva | it | ubhaye | vi | hvayante | ut-īrāṇāḥ | yajñam | upa-prayantaḥ |  
dadhi-krām | ūm̐ iti | sūdanam | martyāya | dadathuḥ | mitrāvaruṇā | naḥ | aśvam ||4.039.05||

īṣamāṇāḥ

vṛtrasya | tvā | śvasathāt | īṣamāṇāḥ | viśve | devāḥ | ajahuḥ | ye | sakhāyaḥ |  
marut-bhiḥ | indra | sakhyam | te | astu | atha | imāḥ | viśvāḥ | pṛtanāḥ | jayāsi ||8.096.07||

na īśānāḥ

śam | naḥ | devīḥ | abhiṣṭaye | āpaḥ | bhavantu | pītaye |

śam | yoḥ | abhi | sravantu | naḥ ||10.009.04||  
īśānāḥ | vāryāṇām | kṣayantīḥ | carṣaṇīnām |  
apah | yācāmi | bheṣajam ||10.009.05||

yuvām | it | yut-su | pṛtanāsu | vahnayaḥ | yuvām | kṣemasya | pra-save | mita-jñavaḥ |  
īśānā | vasvaḥ | ubhayasya | kāravaḥ | indrāvaruṇā | su-havā | havāmahe ||7.082.04||

trayaḥ (3)

This section contains 3 words beginning with "ī".

## u

uṣā usriyā ukhāyā ukṣamāṇā ukṣitā urvaśyā uhānāḥ pītaye naś cid yacchatūgrās citayante kṣapo  
vasta id usrā nava 5

uṣāḥ

ā | gha | yoṣā-iva | sūnarī | uṣāḥ | yāti | pra-bhuñjati |  
jarayantī | vrjanam | pat-vat | īyate | ut | pātayati | pakṣiṇaḥ ||1.048.05||

usriyāḥ

agnīśomā | pipṛtam | arvataḥ | naḥ | ā | pyāyantām | usriyāḥ | havya-sūdaḥ |  
asme iti | balāni | maghavat-su | dhattam | kṛṇutam | naḥ | adhvaram | śruṣṭi-mantam ||1.093.12||

ukhāyāḥ

yat | ni-īkṣaṇam | māṁspacanyāḥ | ukhāyāḥ | yā | pātrāṇi | yūṣṇaḥ | ā-secanāni |  
ūṣmaṇyā | api-dhānā | carūṇām | ankāḥ | sūnāḥ | pari | bhūṣanti | aśvam ||1.162.13||

ukṣamāṇāḥ

aham | apah | apinvam | ukṣamāṇāḥ | dharayam | divam | sadane | ṛtasya |  
ṛtena | putraḥ | aditeḥ | ṛta-vā | uta | tri-dhātu | prathayat | vi | bhūma ||4.042.04||

ukṣitāḥ

sākam | jātāḥ | su-bhvaḥ | sākam | ukṣitāḥ | śriye | cit | ā | pra-taram | vavṛdhuḥ | naraḥ |  
vi-rokiṇaḥ | sūryasya-iva | raśmayaḥ | śubham | yātām | anu | rathāḥ | avṛtsata ||5.055.03||

urvaśyāḥ

uta | asi | maitrāvaruṇaḥ | vasiṣṭha | urvaśyāḥ | brahman | manasaḥ | adhi | jātāḥ |  
drapsam | skannam | brahmaṇā | daivyena | viśve | devāḥ | puṣkare | tvā | adadanta ||7.033.11||

uhānāḥ

yā | nu | śvetau | avah | divaḥ | ut-carātaḥ | upa | dyu-bhiḥ |  
indrāgnyoḥ | anu | vratam | uhānāḥ | yanti | sindhavaḥ | yān | sīm | bandhāt | amuñcatām | nabhantām  
| anyake | same ||8.040.08||

pītaye naś cid yacchatūgrāḥ

viśvān | devān | havāmahe | marutaḥ | soma-pītaye |  
ugrāḥ | hi | pṛśni-mātarāḥ ||1.023.10||

yūyam | naḥ | ugrāḥ | marutaḥ | su-cetunā | ariṣṭa-grāmāḥ | su-matim | pipartana |  
yatra | vaḥ | didyut | radati | kriviḥ-datī | riṇāti | paśvaḥ | sudhitā-iva | barhaṇā ||1.166.06||

ā | ye | tasthuḥ | pṛṣatīṣu | śrutāsu | su-kheṣu | rudrāḥ | marutaḥ | ratheṣu |  
vanā | cit | ugrāḥ | jihate | ni | vaḥ | bhīyā | pṛthivī | cit | rejate | parvataḥ | cit ||5.060.02||

yacchatu ugrāḥ

pra | ita | jayata | naraḥ | indraḥ | vaḥ | śarma | yacchatu |  
ugrāḥ | vaḥ | santu | bāhavaḥ | anādhr̥ṣyāḥ | yathā | asatha ||10.103.13||

yuvam | ha | sthaḥ | bhīṣajā | bheṣajebhiḥ | atho iti | ha | sthaḥ | rathyā | rathyebhiriti rathyebhiḥ |  
atho iti | ha | kṣatram | adhi | dhattha | ugrā | yaḥ | vām | haviṣmān | manasā | dadāśa ||1.157.06||

citayante kṣapo vasta id usrāḥ

yena | mānāsaḥ | citayante | usrāḥ | vi-uṣṭiṣu | śavasā | śaśvatīnām |  
saḥ | naḥ | marut-bhiḥ | vṛṣabha | śravaḥ | dhāḥ | ugraḥ | ugrebhiḥ | sthaviraḥ | sahaḥ-dāḥ ||1.171.05||

ye | ke | ca | jmā | mahinaḥ | ahi-māyāḥ | divaḥ | jajñire | apām | sadha-sthe |  
te | asmabhyam | iṣaye | viśvam | āyuh | kṣapaḥ | usrāḥ | varivasyantu | devāḥ ||6.052.15||

yaḥ | ha | syaḥ | vām | rathirā | vaste | usrāḥ | rathaḥ | yujānaḥ | pari-yāti | vartiḥ |  
tena | naḥ | śam | yoḥ | uṣasaḥ | vi-uṣṭau | ni | aśvinā | vahatam | yajñe | asmin ||7.069.05||

pipartu | mā | tat | ṛtasya | pra-vācanam | devānām | yat | manuṣyāḥ | amanmahi |  
viśvāḥ | it | usrāḥ | spaṭ | ut | eti | sūryaḥ | svasti | agnim | sam-idhānam | īmahe ||10.035.08||

su-adharāsaḥ | madhu-mantaḥ | agnayaḥ | usrā | jarante | prati | vastoh | aśvinā |  
yat | nikta-hastaḥ | taraṇiḥ | vi-cakṣanaḥ | somam | susāva | madhu-mantam | adri-bhiḥ ||4.045.05||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "u".

**ū**

ūmā ūtā ūrṇā ūrdhvā nadyo-bhavanti-paraś catvāri 6

ūmāḥ

urau | vā | ye | antarikṣe | madanti | divaḥ | vā | ye | rocane | santi | devāḥ |  
ūmāḥ | vā | ye | su-havāsaḥ | yajatrāḥ | ā-yemire | rathyaḥ | agne | aśvāḥ ||3.006.08||

ūtāḥ

vayam | agne | vanuyāma | tvā-ūtāḥ | vasu-yavaḥ | haviṣā | budhyamānāḥ |  
vayam | sa-marye | vidatheṣu | ahnām | vayam | rāyā | sahasaḥ | putra | martān ||5.003.06||

ūrṇāḥ

uta | sma | te | paruṣṇyām | ūrṇāḥ | vasata | śundhyavaḥ |  
uta | pavyā | rathānām | adrim | bhindanti | ojasā ||5.052.09||

ūrdhvā nadyo-bhavanti-paraḥ

pra | vām | śarat-vān | vṛṣabhaḥ | na | niṣṣāt | pūrvīḥ | iṣaḥ | carati | madhvaḥ | iṣṇan |  
evaiḥ | anyasya | pīpayanta | vājaiḥ | veśantīḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | nadyaḥ | naḥ | ā | aguḥ ||1.181.06||

accha | vivakmi | rodasī iti | sumeke iti su-meke | grāvṇaḥ | yujānaḥ | adhware | manīṣā |

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | te | manave | bhūri-vārāḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | bhavanti | darśatāḥ | yajatrāḥ ||3.057.04||

ūrdhvā | dhītiḥ | prati | asya | pra-yāmani | adhāyi | śasman | sam | ayante | ā | diśaḥ |  
svadāmi | gharmam | prati | yanti | ūtayaḥ | ā | vām | ūrjānī | ratham | aśvinā | aruhat ||1.119.02||

catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "ū".

**ṛ**

ṛkṣā ṛbhukṣā ṛṣvā ṛjrā vāta-paraś catvāri 7

ṛkṣāḥ

amī iti | ye | ṛkṣāḥ | ni-hitāsaḥ | uccā | naktam | dadṛṣre | kuha | cit | divā | īyuh |  
adabdhāni | varuṇasya | vratāni | vi-cākaśat | candramāḥ | naktam | eti ||1.024.10||

ṛbhukṣāḥ

tvam | satyaḥ | indra | dhṛṣṇuh | etān | tvam | ṛbhukṣāḥ | naryaḥ | tvam | śāt |  
tvam | śuṣṇam | vṛjane | pṛkṣe | āṇau | yūne | kutsāya | dyumate | sacā | ahan ||1.063.03||

ṛṣvāḥ

na | vīlave | namate | na | sthirāya | na | śardhate | dasyu-jūtāya | stavān |  
ajrāḥ | indrasya | girayaḥ | cit | ṛṣvāḥ | gambhīre | cit | bhavati | gādham | asmai ||6.024.08||

ṛjrā vāta-paraḥ

ye | ṛjrāḥ | vāta-ramhasaḥ | aruśāsaḥ | raghu-syadaḥ |  
bhrājante | sūryāḥ-iva ||8.034.17||

vaha | kutsam | indra | yasmin | cākan | syūmanyū iti | ṛjrā | vātasya | asvā |  
pra | sūraḥ | cakram | vṛhatāt | abhīke | abhi | spr̥dhaḥ | yāsiṣat | vajra-bāhuḥ ||1.174.05||

catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "ṛ".

**e**

ekasyā evāḥ kṣamy aham in mahyam etā vi-na-ni-paraś cainā anantodātaś catvāri 8

ekasyāḥ

ekasyāḥ | vastoh | āvatam | raṇāya | vaśam | aśvinā | sanaye | sahasrā |  
niḥ | ahatam | ducchunāḥ | indra-vantā | pṛthu-śravasah | vṛṣaṇau | arātīḥ ||1.116.21||

evāḥ

pra | vaḥ | rayim | yukta-aśvam | bharadhvam | rāyaḥ | eṣe | avase | dadhīta | dhīḥ |  
su-śevaḥ | evaiḥ | auśijasya | hotā | ye | vaḥ | evāḥ | marutaḥ | turāṇām ||5.041.05||

kṣamy aham in mahyam etā vi-na-ni-paraḥ

darśam | nu | viśva-darśatam | darśam | ratham | adhi | kṣami |  
etāḥ | juṣata | me | giraḥ ||1.025.18||



vadhīm | vṛtram | marutaḥ | indriyeṇa | svena | bhāmena | taviṣaḥ | babhūvān |  
aham | etāḥ | manave | viśva-candrāḥ | su-gāḥ | apaḥ | cakara | vajra-bāhuḥ ||1.165.08||

uktheṣu | it | nu | śūra | yeṣu | cākan | stomeṣu | indra | rudriyeṣu | ca |  
tubhya | it | etāḥ | yāsu | mandasānaḥ | pra | vāyave | sistrate | na | śubhrāḥ ||2.011.03||

srjaḥ | sindhūn | ahinā | jagrasānān | āt | it | etāḥ | pra | vivijre | javena |  
mumuṣamānāḥ | uta | yāḥ | mumucre | adha | it | etāḥ | na | ramante | ni-tiktāḥ ||10.111.09||

prajā-patiḥ | mahyam | etāḥ | rarāṇaḥ | viśvaiḥ | devaiḥ | pitṛ-bhiḥ | sam-vidānaḥ |  
śivāḥ | satīḥ | upa | naḥ | go-stham | ā | akarityakaḥ | tāsām | vayam | pra-jayā | sam | sadema ||  
10.169.04||

vi-na-ni-paraḥ

etāḥ | arṣanti | alalā-bhavantiḥ | rtavarīḥ-iva | sam-krośamānāḥ |  
etāḥ | vi | pṛccha | kim | idam | bhananti | kam | āpaḥ | adrim | pari-dhim | rujanti ||4.018.06||

tat | vīryam | vaḥ | marutaḥ | mahi-tvanam | dīrgham | tatāna | sūryaḥ | na | yojanam |  
etāḥ | na | yāme | agr̥bhīta-śociṣaḥ | anaśva-dām | yat | ni | ayātana | girim ||5.054.05||

punaḥ | etāḥ | ni | vartantām | asmin | puṣyantu | go-patau |  
iha | eva | agne | ni | dhāraya | iha | tiṣṭhatu | yā | rayiḥ ||10.019.03||

śriye | maryāsaḥ | añjīn | akr̥ṇvata | su-mārutam | na | pūrvīḥ | ati | kṣapaḥ |  
divaḥ | putrāsaḥ | etāḥ | na | yetire | ādityāsaḥ | te | akr̥ḥ | na | vavṛdhuḥ ||10.077.02||

nakiḥ | te | etā | vratā | minanti | nṛ-bhyaḥ | yat | ebhyaḥ | śruṣṭim | cakartha ||1.069.07||

enā anantodāttaḥ (having not a final udātta accent)

tvam | purāḥ | indra | cīkit | enāḥ | vi | ojasā | saṁviṣṭha | śakra | nāśayadhyai |  
tvat | viśvāni | bhuvānāni | vajrin | dyāvā | reḣete iti | pṛthivī iti | ca | bhīṣā ||8.097.14||

punaḥ | enāḥ | ni | vartaya | punaḥ | enāḥ | ni | ā | kuru |  
indra | enāḥ | ni | yacchatu | agniḥ | enāḥ | upa-ājātu ||10.019.02||

ā | ni-vartana | vartaya | ni | ni-vartana | vartaya |  
bhūmyāḥ | catasraḥ | pra-diśaḥ | tābhyāḥ | enāḥ | ni | vartaya ||10.019.08||

pākāḥ | pṛcchāmi | manāsā | avi-jānan | devānām | enā | ni-hitā | padāni |  
vatse | baṣkayē | adhi | sapta | tantūn | vi | tatnīre | kavayāḥ | otavai | ūm̐ iti ||1.164.05||

catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "e".

○

ojā okā dve 9

ojāḥ

ugraḥ | turāṣāt | abhibhūti-ojāḥ | yathā-vaśam | tanvam | cakre | eṣaḥ |

tvastāram | indrah | januṣā | abhi-bhūya | ā-muṣya | somam | apibat | camūṣu ||3.048.04||

okāḥ

saḥ | yah | vṛṣā | vṛṣṇyebhiḥ | sam-okāḥ | mahāḥ | divaḥ | pṛthivyāḥ | ca | sam-rāt |  
satīna-satvā | havyaḥ | bhareṣu | marutvān | naḥ | bhavatu | indrah | ūtī ||1.100.01||

dve (2)

This section contains 2 words beginning with "o".

## Omissions

aibhir jagannvān dyaus vas samvatsaram gomāyur atyās sūryasyeva suṣvāṇāso vi mṛjyamānaḥ krāṇā  
rudrā upa brahmāṇy eteṣu sarvatra nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vāvagrahaś ca nityam navyā sthā iti  
varjayitvā sthu-stha-bhavantu-paraḥ sarvatra 10

ŚŚ 10 contains omitted words.

aibhir jagannvān dyaus vas samvatsaram gomāyur atyās sūryasyeva suṣvāṇāso vi mṛjyamānaḥ krāṇā  
rudrā upa brahmāṇy eteṣu sarvatra nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā

Beginning with aibhiḥ up to upa brahmāṇi the beginning word(s) of those vargas are given which  
contain omitted words.

(aṣṭaka 1, adhyāya 1, varga 26)

aibhir agne duvo giro viśvebhiḥ somapītaye |

devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca || 1.014.01

pra vo bhriyanta indavo matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ |

drapsā madhvaś camūśadaḥ || 1.014.04

=> matsarāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 25.

pra | vaḥ | bhriyante | indavaḥ | matsarāḥ | mādayiṣṇavaḥ |

drapsāḥ | madhvaḥ | camūśadaḥ ||1.014.04||

ghṛta-pṛṣṭhāḥ | manaḥ-yujaḥ | ye | tvā | vahanti | vahnayaḥ |

ā | devān | soma-pītaye ||1.014.06||

=> pṛṣṭhāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 21. tvā and ā remain without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā  
trā vā.

(aṣṭaka 2, adhyāya 4, varga 27)

jaghanvām indra mitrerūṅ codapravṛddho harivo adāsūn |

pra ye paśyann aryamaṇam sacāyos tvayā śūrtā vahamānā apatyam || 1.174.06

=> śūrtāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 30

jaghanvān | indra | mitrerūn | coda-pravṛddhaḥ | hari-vaḥ | adāsūn |

pra | ye | paśyan | aryamaṇam | sacā | āyoh | tvayā | śūrtāḥ | vahamānāḥ | apatyam ||1.174.06||

rapat kavir indrārkasātau kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇīm kaḥ |

karat tisro maghavā dānucitrā ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi śret || 1.174.07

=> citrā ni paraḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 14. vā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā  
trā vā.

rapat | kavīḥ | indra | arka-sātau | kṣām | dāsāya | upa-barhaṇīm | kariti kaḥ |

karat | tisraḥ | magha-vā | dānu-citrāḥ | ni | duryoṇe | kuyavācam | mṛdhi | śret ||1.174.07||

tvaṁ dhunir indra dhunimatīr ṛnor apaḥ sīrā na sravantīḥ |

pra yat samudram ati śūra parṣi pārayā turvaśam yadum svasti || 1.174.09

=> sīrāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

tvam | dhuniḥ | indra | dhuni-matīḥ | rṇoḥ | apaḥ | sīrāḥ | na | sravantīḥ |

pra | yat | samudram | ati | śūra | parṣi | pāraya | turvaśam | yadum | svasti ||1.174.09||

(aṣṭaka 1, adhyāya 5, varga 25)

dyaaur vaḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā somo bhrātāditiḥ svasā |

adrṣṭā viśvadrṣṭās tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam || 1.191.06

ye aṁsyā ye aṅgyāḥ sūcīkā ye prakāṅkatāḥ |

adrṣṭāḥ kim caneha vaḥ sarve sākam ni jasyata || 1.191.07

=> aṁsyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

=> sūcīkāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

ye | aṁsyāḥ | ye | aṅgyāḥ | sūcīkāḥ | ye | pra-kāṅkatāḥ |

adrṣṭāḥ | kim | cana | iha | vaḥ | sarve | sākam | ni | jasyata ||1.191.07||

(aṣṭaka 5, adhyāya 7, varga 3)

saṁvatsaram śaśayānā brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ |

vācam parjanya-jinviṭam pra maṇḍūkā avādiṣuḥ || 7.103.01

=> śaśayānāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 30.

saṁvatsaram | śaśayānāḥ | brāhmaṇāḥ | vrata-cāriṇaḥ |

vācam | parjanya-jinviṭam | pra | maṇḍūkāḥ | avādiṣuḥ ||7.103.01||

(aṣṭaka 5, adhyāya 7, varga 4)

gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ pṛṣnir eko harita eka eṣām |

samānam nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ purutrā vācam pipiṣur vadantaḥ || 7.103.06

=> trā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.

go-māyuh | ekaḥ | aja-māyuh | ekaḥ | pṛṣniḥ | ekaḥ | haritaḥ | ekaḥ | eṣām |

samānam | nāma | bibhrataḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | puru-trā | vācam | pipiṣuḥ | vadantaḥ ||7.103.06||

brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīṇam |

adhvaryavo gharmaṇaḥ siṣvidānā āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit || 7.103.08

=> bhavanti guhyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 12.

brāhmaṇāsaḥ | sominaḥ | vācam | akrata | brahma | kṛṇvantaḥ | parivatsarīṇam |

adhvaryavaḥ | gharmaṇaḥ | siṣvidānāḥ | āviḥ | bhavanti | guhyāḥ | na | ke | cit ||7.103.08||

devahitiṁ jugupur dvādaśasya ṛtum naro na pra minanty ete |

saṁvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām taptā gharmā aśnuvate visargam ||7.103.09

=> taptāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 17.

deva-hitim | jugupuḥ | dvādaśasya | ṛtum | naraḥ | na | pra | minanti | ete |

saṁvatsare | prāvṛṣi | ā-gatāyām | taptāḥ | gharmāḥ | aśnuvate | vi-sargam ||7.103.09||

gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt pṛṣnir adād dharito no vasūni |

gavām maṇḍūkā dadataḥ śatāni sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh ||7.103.10

=> maṇḍūkāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 25.

go-māyuh | adāt | aja-māyuh | adāt | pṛṣniḥ | adāt | haritaḥ | naḥ | vasūni |

gavām | maṇḍūkāḥ | dadataḥ | śatāni | sahasra-sāve | pra | tirante | āyuh ||7.103.10||

(aṣṭaka 6, adhyāya 8, varga 2)

atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhir aṣṛgraṁ vājasātaye |

vi vāram avyam āśavaḥ || 9.013.06

=> atyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.  
=> hiyānāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 32.  
atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ | na | hetṛ-bhiḥ | asṛgram | vāja-sātaye |  
vi | vāram | avyam | āśavaḥ ||9.013.06||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 2, varga 22)

sūryasyeva raśmayo drāvayitnavo matsarāsaḥ prasupaḥ sākam īrate |  
tantuṁ tatam pari sargāsa āśavo nendṛād ṛte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana || 9.069.06  
sindhora iva pravaṇe nimna āśavo vṛṣacyutā madāso gātum āśata |  
śaṁ no niveṣe dvipade catuṣpade 'sme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ || 9.069.07

=> cyutāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 14.

sindhoḥ-iva | pravaṇe | nimne | āśavaḥ | vṛṣa-cyutāḥ | madāsaḥ | gātum | āśata |  
śam | naḥ | ni-veṣe | dvi-pade | catuḥ-pade | asme iti | vājāḥ | soma | tiṣṭhantu | kṛṣṭayaḥ ||9.069.07||

ā naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyaavad aśvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam |  
yūyaṁ hi soma pitaro mama sthana divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthitā vayaskṛtaḥ || 9.069.08

=> sthitāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

ā | naḥ | pavasva | vasu-mat | hiraṇya-vat | aśva-vat | go-mat | yava-mat | su-vīryam |  
yūyam | hi | soma | pitarāḥ | mama | sthana | divaḥ | mūrdhānaḥ | pra-sthitāḥ | vayaḥ-kṛtaḥ ||9.069.08||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 3)

susvāṇāso vy adribhiś citānā gor adhi tvaci |  
iṣam asmabhyam abhitaḥ sam asvaran vasuvidaḥ || 9.101.11

=> citānāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 14.

susvāṇāsaḥ | vi | adri-bhiḥ | citānāḥ | goḥ | adhi | tvaci |  
iṣam | asmabhyam | abhitaḥ | sam | asvaran | vasu-vidaḥ ||9.101.11||

ete pūtā vipaścitaḥ somāso dadhyāśiraḥ |  
sūryāso na darśatāso jīgatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te || 9.101.12

=> dhruvāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 19.

ete | pūtāḥ | vipaḥ-citaḥ | somāsaḥ | dadhi-āśiraḥ |  
sūryāsaḥ | na | darśatāsaḥ | jīgatnavāḥ | dhruvāḥ | ghr̥te ||9.101.12||

sa vīro dakṣasādhano vi yas tastambha rodasī |  
hariḥ pavitre avyata vedhā na yonim āśadam || 9.101.15

=> vedhāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 29.

saḥ | vīraḥ | dakṣa-sādhanaḥ | vi | yaḥ | tastambha | rodasī iti |  
hariḥ | pavitre | avyata | vedhāḥ | na | yonim | ā-sadam ||9.101.15||

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate somo gavye adhi tvaci |  
kanikradad vṛṣā harir indrasyaḥ eti niṣkṛtam || 9.101.16  
vṛṣā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.  
avyaḥ | vārebhiḥ | pavate | somaḥ | gavye | adhi | tvaci |  
kanikradat | vṛṣā | hariḥ | indrasya | abhi | eti | niḥ-kṛtam ||9.101.16||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 16)

mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya samudre vācam invasi |  
rayim piśaṅgam bahulam puruṣpṛham pavamānābhy arṣasi || 9.107.21  
pavamānā asṛkṣata pavitram ati dhārayā |  
marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayā medhām abhi prayāmsi ca || 9.107.25

=> indriyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 3.

=> hayāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 32.

pavamānāḥ | asṛkṣata | pavitram | ati | dhārayā |  
marutvantaḥ | matsarāḥ | indriyāḥ | hayāḥ | medhām | abhi | prayāmsi | ca ||9.107.25||

(aṣṭaka 8, adhyāya 4, varga 24)

krāṇā rudrā maruto viśvakṛṣṭayo divaḥ śyenāso asurasya nīlayaḥ |  
tebhiś caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamendro devebhir arvaśebhir arvaśaḥ || 10.092.06

=> krāṇāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 11.

krāṇāḥ | rudrāḥ | marutaḥ | viśva-kṛṣṭayaḥ | divaḥ | śyenāsaḥ | asurasya | nīlayaḥ |  
tebhiḥ | caṣṭe | varuṇaḥ | mitraḥ | aryamā | indraḥ | devebhiḥ | arvaśebhiḥ | arvaśaḥ ||10.092.06||

stomaṁ vo adya rudrāya śikvase kṣayatvīrāya namaśā didiṣṭana |

yebhiḥ śivaḥ svavāṁ evayāvabhir divaḥ siṣakti svayaśā nikāmabhiḥ || 10.092.09

=> yaśāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 26. namaśā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namaśā vṛṣā trā  
vā.

stomam | vaḥ | adya | rudrāya | śikvase | kṣayat-vīrāya | namaśā | didiṣṭana |  
yebhiḥ | śivaḥ | sva-vān | evayāva-bhiḥ | divaḥ | sisakti | sva-yaśāḥ | nikāma-bhiḥ ||10.092.09||

(aṣṭaka 8, adhyāya 5, varga 25)

upa brahmāṇi harivo haribhyām somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya |

indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamāṇam ānaḍ dāśvām asy adhvarasya praketaḥ || 10.104.06

sahasravājam abhimātiśāham suterāṇam maghavānam suvr̥ktim |

upa bhūṣanti giro apratītam indram namasyā jarituḥ pananta || 10.104.07

=> namasyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 20.

sahasra-vājam | abhimāti-saham | sute-raṇam | magha-vānam | su-vr̥ktim |  
upa | bhūṣanti | giraḥ | aprati-itam | indram | namasyāḥ | jarituḥ | pananta ||10.104.07||

saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktā yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit |

navatim srotyā nava ca sravantīr devebhyo gātum manuṣe ca vindāḥ || 10.104.08

=> amṛktāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

=> srotyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

sapta | āpaḥ | devīḥ | su-raṇāḥ | amṛktāḥ | yābhiḥ | sindhum | ataraḥ | indra | pūḥ-bhit |  
navatim | srotyāḥ | nava | ca | sravantīḥ | devebhyaḥ | gātum | manuṣe | ca | vindāḥ ||10.104.08||

(na) avagrahaś ca nityam

Exception to amāḥ

mā | te | amā-juraḥ | yathā | mūrāsaḥ | indra | sakhye | tvā-vataḥ |  
ni | sadāma | sacā | sute ||8.021.15||

Exception to ūrñāḥ

agne | viśvebhiḥ | su-anīka | devaiḥ | ūrñā-vantam | prathamāḥ | sīda | yonim |  
kulāyinam | ghṛta-vantam | savitre | yajñam | naya | yajamānāya | sādhu ||6.015.16||

Exception to jyāḥ

ime | indra | bhāratasya | putrāḥ | apa-pitvam | cikituh | na | pra-pitvam |  
hinvanti | aśvam | araṇam | na | nityam | jyā-vājam | pari | nayanti | ājau ||3.053.24||

Exception to dhānā na vi-pūrvah

ā | ca | tvām | etā | vṛṣaṇā | vahātaḥ | harī iti | sakhāyā | su-dhurā | su-aṅgā |  
dhānā-vat | indraḥ | savanam | juṣāṇaḥ | sakhā | sakhyuḥ | śṛṇavat | vandanāni ||3.043.04||

Exception to pṛtanāḥ

pra | carṣaṇi-bhyaḥ | pṛtanā-haveṣu | pra | pṛthivyāḥ | riricāthe iti | divaḥ | ca |  
pra | sindhu-bhyaḥ | pra | giri-bhyaḥ | mahi-tvā | pra | indrāgnī iti | viśvā | bhuvanā | ati | anyā ||  
1.109.06||

Exception to prajāḥ

veda | māsaḥ | dhṛta-vrataḥ | dvādaśa | prajā-vataḥ |  
veda | yaḥ | upa-jāyate ||1.025.08||

Exception to māyā na māyayā-pūrvah

indraḥ | mahām | sindhum | ā-śayānam | māyā-vinam | vṛtram | asphurat | niḥ |  
arejetām | rodasī iti | bhiyāne iti | kanikradataḥ | vṛṣṇaḥ | asya | vajrāt ||2.011.09||

Exception to senāḥ

nāsatyābhyām | barhiḥ-iva | pra | vṛñje | stomān | iyarmi | abhriyā-iva | vātaḥ |  
yau | arbhagāya | vi-madāya | jāyām | senā-juvā | ni-ūhatuḥ | rathena ||1.116.01||

navyā sthā iti varjayitvā

ā | dhenavaḥ | dhunayantām | aśiśvīḥ | sabaḥ-dughāḥ | śaśayāḥ | apra-dugdhāḥ |  
navyāḥ-navyāḥ | yuvatayaḥ | bhavantīḥ | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.16||

svanaḥ | na | vaḥ | ama-vān | rejayat | vṛṣā | tveṣaḥ | yayiḥ | taviṣaḥ | evayāmarut |  
yena | sahantaḥ | ṛñjata | sva-rociṣaḥ | sthāḥ-raśmānaḥ | hiraṇyayāḥ | su-āyudhāsaḥ | iṣmiṇaḥ ||  
5.087.05||

sthu-stha-bhavantu-paraḥ sarvatra

sthuḥ

abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasyordhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūtadakṣaḥ |  
nīcīnāḥ sthur upari budhna eṣām asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ || 1.024.07

=> nīcīnāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 20.

abudhne | rājā | varuṇaḥ | vanasya | ūrdhvam | stūpam | dadate | pūta-dakṣaḥ |  
nīcīnāḥ | sthuḥ | upari | budhnaḥ | eṣām | asme iti | antaḥ | ni-hitāḥ | ketavaḥ | syuriti syuḥ ||1.024.07||

stha

vāśī-mantaḥ | ṛṣṭi-mantaḥ | manīṣiṇaḥ | su-dhanvānaḥ | iṣu-mantaḥ | niṣaṅgiṇaḥ |  
su-aśvāḥ | stha | su-rathāḥ | pṛṣni-mātarāḥ | su-āyudhāḥ | marutaḥ | yāthana | śubham ||5.057.02||

su-devāḥ | stha | kāṇvāyanāḥ | vayaḥ-vayaḥ | vi-carantaḥ |  
aśvāsaḥ | na | caṅkramata ||8.055.04||

ṛḍilā aṛḍilāso adrayo 'śramaṇā aśṛthitā amṛtyavaḥ |

anāturā ajarāḥ sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ supīvaso aṛṣitā aṛṣṇajah || 10.094.11

=> ajarāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

ṛḍilāḥ | aṛḍilāsaḥ | adrayaḥ | aśramaṇāḥ | aśṛthitāḥ | amṛtyavaḥ |  
anāturāḥ | ajarāḥ | stha | amaviṣṇavaḥ | su-pīvasaḥ | aṛṣitāḥ | aṛṣṇa-jah ||10.094.11||

bhavantu

pari tvā girvaṇo gira imā bhavantu viśvataḥ |  
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayo juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ || 1.010.12  
=> bhavantu para imāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 3.

pari | tvā | girvaṇaḥ | giraḥ | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vṛddha-āyum | anu | vṛddhayaḥ | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayaḥ ||1.010.12||

abhi | kranda | stanaya | garbham | ā | dhāḥ | udan-vatā | pari | dīya | rathena |  
dṛtim | su | karṣa | vi-sitam | nyañcam | samāḥ | bhavantu | ut-vataḥ | ni-pādāḥ ||5.083.07||  
=> samāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

te | naḥ | indraḥ | pṛthivī | kṣāma | vardhan | pūṣā | bhagaḥ | aditiḥ | pañca | janāḥ |  
su-śarmāḥ | su-avasah | su-nīthāḥ | bhavantu | naḥ | su-trātrāsah | su-gopāḥ ||6.051.11||

upa | naḥ | sūnavah | giraḥ | śṛṇvantu | amṛtasya | ye |  
su-mṛṅkāḥ | bhavantu | naḥ ||6.052.09||  
=> mṛṅkāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 25.

vaṁsya | viśvā | vāryāṇi | praceta iti pra-cetaḥ | satyāḥ | bhavantu | ā-śiṣah | naḥ | adya ||7.017.05||

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | śivāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyaḥ |  
aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||  
=> aśipadāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

## k

kiraṇāḥ krīlāḥ ketāḥ kulyāḥ kumārāḥ kanāyāḥ kāṣṭhāyā dakṣiṇatas-kapardā eṣām kaśās somaḥ kṛtā  
vājī kāṣṭhās satyam kṣemaṁ kṛṇvānāḥ kāṇvāyanāḥ kāmā na deva-pūrvah kṣāḥ kṣayā vratāḥ  
kṣatriyās saptadaśa 11

kiraṇāḥ

tvam | mahān | indra | yaḥ | ha | śuṣmaiḥ | dyāvā | jajñānaḥ | pṛthivī iti | ame | ghāḥ |  
yat | ha | te | viśvā | girayaḥ | cit | abhvā | bhiyā | dṛḥhāsaḥ | kiraṇāḥ | na | aijan ||1.063.01||

krīlāḥ

nityam | na | sūnum | madhu | bibhrataḥ | upa | krīlanti | krīlāḥ | vidatheṣu | ghrṣvayaḥ |  
nakṣanti | rudrāḥ | avasā | namasvinam | na | mardhanti | sva-tavasah | haviḥ-kṛtam ||1.166.02||

ketāḥ

tvam | aṅga | jaritāram | yaviṣṭha | viśvāni | agne | duḥ-itā | ati | parṣi |  
stenāḥ | adrṣran | ripavaḥ | janāsaḥ | ajñāta-ketāḥ | vṛjināḥ | abhūvan ||5.003.11||

kulyāḥ

mahāntam | kośam | ut | aca | ni | siñca | syandantām | kulyāḥ | vi-sitāḥ | purastāt |  
ghṛtena | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | vi | undhi | su-prapānam | bhavatu | aghnyābhyah ||5.083.08||

kumārāḥ

yatra | bāṇāḥ | sam-patanti | kumārāḥ | viśikhāḥ-iva |  
tatra | naḥ | brahmaṇaḥ | patih | aditiḥ | śarma | yacchatu | viśvāhā | śarma | yacchatu ||6.075.17||

kanāyāḥ

prathiṣṭa | yasya | vīra-karmam | iṣṇat | anu-sthitam | nu | naryah | apa | auhat |  
punariti | tat | ā | vṛhati | yat | kanāyāḥ | duhituḥ | āḥ | anu-bhṛtam | anarvā ||10.061.05||

kāṣṭhāyāḥ

imam | tam | paśya | vṛṣabhasya | yuñjam | kāṣṭhāyāḥ | madhye | dru-ghanam | śayānam |  
yena | jigāya | śata-vat | sahasram | gavām | mudgalah | pṛtanājyeṣu ||10.102.09||

dakṣiṇatas-kapardāḥ

śvityañcaḥ | mā | dakṣiṇataḥ-kapardāḥ | dhiyam-jinvāsaḥ | abhi | hi | pra-manduḥ |  
ut-tiṣṭhan | voce | pari | barhiṣaḥ | nṛn | na | me | dūrāt | avitave | vasiṣṭhāḥ ||7.033.01||

catuḥ-kapardā | yuvatih | su-peśāḥ | ghrta-pratikā | vayunāni | vaste |

tasyām | su-parṇā | vṛṣanā | ni | sedatuḥ | yatra | devāḥ | dadhire | bhāga-dheyam ||10.114.03||

eṣām kaśāḥ

iha-iva | śṛṇva | eṣām | kaśāḥ | hasteṣu | yat | vadān |  
ni | yāman | citram | rñjate ||1.037.03||

yā | vām | kaśā | madhu-matī | aśvinā | sūnṛtā-vatī |

tayā | yajñam | mimikṣatam ||1.022.03||

somaḥ kṛtāḥ

stīrṇam | te | barhiḥ | sutaḥ | indra | somaḥ | kṛtāḥ | dhānāḥ | attave | te | hari-bhyām |  
tat-okase | puru-śākāya | vṛṣṇe | marutvate | tubhyam | rātā | havīmṣi ||3.035.07||

go-āsiram | manthinam | indra | śukram | piba | somam | rarima | te | madāya |

brahma-kṛtā | mārutena | gaṇena | sa-joṣāḥ | rudraiḥ | tṛpat | ā | vṛṣasva ||3.032.02||

vājī kāṣṭhāḥ

sindhoḥ-iva | pra-adhvane | sūghanāsaḥ | vāta-pramiyaḥ | patayanti | yahvāḥ |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | aruṣaḥ | na | vājī | kāṣṭhāḥ | bhindan | ūrmibhiḥ | pinvamānaḥ ||4.058.07||

mā | sīm | avadye | ā | bhāk | urvī | kāṣṭhā | hitam | dhanam |

apa-āvṛktāḥ | aratnayaḥ ||8.080.08||

satyam kṣemaṁ kṛṇvānāḥ

punaḥ | vai | devāḥ | adaduḥ | punaḥ | manuṣyāḥ | uta |

rājānaḥ | satyam | kṛṇvānāḥ | brahma-jāyām | punaḥ | daduḥ ||10.109.06||

kaviḥ | kavi-tvā | divi | rūpam | ā | asajat | apra-bhūtī | varuṇaḥ | niḥ | apaḥ | sṛjat |

kṣemam | kṛṇvānāḥ | janayaḥ | na | sindhavaḥ | tāḥ | asya | varṇam | śucayaḥ | bharibhrati ||10.124.07||

vi | uṣāḥ | āvaḥ | divi-jāḥ | ṛtena | āviḥ-kṛṇvānā | mahimānam | ā | agāt |

apa | druhaḥ | tamaḥ | āvaḥ | ajuṣṭam | aṅgiraḥ-tamā | pathyāḥ | ajīgariti ||7.075.01||

kāṇvāyanāḥ

su-devāḥ | stha | kāṇvāyanāḥ | vayaḥ-vayaḥ | vi-carantaḥ |

aśvāsaḥ | na | caṅkramata ||8.055.04||



kāmā na deva-pūrvah  
indram | kāmāḥ | vasu-yantah | agman | svaḥ-mīlḥe | na | savane | cakānāḥ |  
śravasyavaḥ | śaśamānāsaḥ | ukthaiḥ | okaḥ | na | raṇvā | sudṛśī-iva | puṣṭiḥ ||4.016.15||  
aghora-cakṣuḥ | apati-ghnī | edhi | śivā | paśu-bhyaḥ | su-manāḥ | su-varcāḥ |  
vīra-sūḥ | deva-kāmā | syonā | śam | naḥ | bhava | dvi-pade | śam | catuḥ-pade ||10.085.44||

kṣāḥ

avaḥ | mahāḥ | indra | dadṛhi | śrudhi | naḥ | śuśoca | hi | dyauḥ | kṣāḥ | na | bhīṣā | adri-vaḥ | ghrṇāt |  
na | bhīṣā | adri-vaḥ |  
śuṣmin-tamaḥ | hi | śuṣmi-bhiḥ | vadhaiḥ | ugrebhiḥ | īyase |  
apuruṣa-ghnaḥ | aprati-ita | śūra | satva-bhiḥ | tri-saptaiḥ | śūra | satva-bhiḥ ||1.133.06||

viśveṣām | hi | adhvarāṇām | anīkam | citram | ketum | janitā | tvā | jajāna |  
saḥ | ā | yajasva | nṛ-vatīḥ | anu | kṣāḥ | spārḥāḥ | iṣaḥ | kṣu-matīḥ | visva-janyāḥ ||10.002.06||

iyam | sā | bhūyāḥ | uṣasām-iva | kṣāḥ | yat | ha | kṣu-mantah | śavasā | sam-āyan |  
asya | stutim | jarituh | bhikṣamānāḥ | ā | naḥ | śagmāsaḥ | upa | yantu | vājāḥ ||10.031.05||

kṣayāḥ

tam | tvā | gīḥ-bhiḥ | uru-kṣayāḥ | havya-vāham | sam | īdhire |  
yajīṣṭham | mānuṣe | jane ||10.118.09||

vratāḥ kṣatriyāḥ

dhṛta-vratāḥ | kṣatriyāḥ | yajñaniḥ-kṛtaḥ | bṛhat-divāḥ | adhvarāṇām | abhi-śriyaḥ |  
agni-hotāraḥ | ṛta-sāpaḥ | adruhaḥ | apaḥ | asṛjan | anu | vṛtra-tūrye ||10.066.08||

ā | rājānā | mahāḥ | ṛtasya | gopā | sindhupaṭī iti sindhu-patī | kṣatriyā | yātam | arvāk |  
iḷām | naḥ | mitrāvaruṇā | uta | vṛṣṭim | ava | divaḥ | invatam | jīradanū iti jīra-dānū ||7.064.02||

saptadaśa (17)

This section contains 17 words beginning with "k". ŚŚ 10: krāṇāḥ

**g**

gaṇā gotamā garbhā grāmā gr̥bhñā gūrtā gnā gvā gr̥bhītā gabhīrā no guhyā gā na duḥ-su-pūrvo gopā  
na mithunā-syātam-māso-devā-paro gr̥ṇānā śravase-deva-paras caturdaśa 12

gaṇāḥ

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | marut-gaṇāḥ | devāsaḥ | pūṣa-rātayaḥ |  
viśve | mama | śruta | havam ||1.023.08||

gotamāḥ

abhi | tvā | gotamāḥ | girā | jāta-vedaḥ | vi-carṣaṇe |  
dyumnaiḥ | abhi | pra | nonumaḥ ||1.078.01||

garbhāḥ

pra | mandine | pitu-mat | arcata | vacaḥ | yaḥ | kṛṣṇa-garbhāḥ | niḥ-ahan | ṛjīśvanā |  
avasyavaḥ | vṛṣaṇam | vajra-dakṣiṇam | marutvantam | sakhyāya | havāmahe ||1.101.01||

grāmāḥ

yasya | aśvāsaḥ | pra-diśi | yasya | gāvaḥ | yasya | grāmāḥ | yasya | viśve | rathāsaḥ |  
yaḥ | sūryam | yaḥ | uśasam | jajāna | yaḥ | apām | netā | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indraḥ ||2.012.07||

gr̥bhñāḥ

uta | abhaye | puru-hūta | śravaḥ-bhiḥ | ekaḥ | dr̥ḥham | avadaḥ | vṛtra-hā | san |  
ime | cit | indra | rodasī iti | apāre iti | yat | sam-gr̥bhñāḥ | maghavan | kāśiḥ | it | te ||3.030.05||

gūrtāḥ

pūrvīḥ | uśasaḥ | śaradaḥ | ca | gūrtāḥ | vṛtram | jaghanvān | asṛjat | vi | sindhūn |  
pari-sthitāḥ | atṛṇat | badbadhānāḥ | sīrāḥ | indraḥ | sravitave | pṛthivyā ||4.019.08||

gnāḥ

ā | dharnasiḥ | bṛhat-divaḥ | rarāṇaḥ | viśvebhiḥ | gantu | oma-bhiḥ | huvānaḥ |  
gnāḥ | vasānaḥ | ośadhīḥ | amṛdhraḥ | tridhātu-śṛṅgaḥ | vṛṣabhaḥ | vayaḥ-dhāḥ ||5.043.13||

gvāḥ

vi | te | viśvak | vāta-jūtāsaḥ | agne | bhāmāsaḥ | śuce | śucayaḥ | caranti |  
tuvi-mrakṣāsaḥ | divyāḥ | nava-gvāḥ | vanā | vananti | dhṛṣatā | rujantaḥ ||6.006.03||

gr̥bhītāḥ

sindhūn-iva | pravane | āśu-yā | yataḥ | yadi | klośam | anu | svani |  
ā | ye | vayaḥ | na | varvṛtati | āmiṣi | gr̥bhītāḥ | bāhvoḥ | gavi ||6.046.14||

gabhirāḥ

yasya | anūnāḥ | gabhirāḥ | madāḥ | uravaḥ | tarutrāḥ |  
harṣu-mantaḥ | śūra-sātau ||8.016.04||  
na | aham | tam | veda | dabhyam | dabhat | saḥ | yasya | idam | dūtīḥ | asaram | parākāt |  
na | tam | gūhanti | sravataḥ | gabhirāḥ | hatāḥ | indreṇa | paṇayaḥ | śayadhve ||10.108.04||

no guhyāḥ

mā | naḥ | guhyāḥ | ripaḥ | āyoḥ | ahan | dabhan | mā | naḥ | ābhyāḥ | rīradhaḥ | ducchunābhyāḥ |  
mā | naḥ | vi | yauḥ | sakhyā | viddhi | tasya | naḥ | sumna-yatā | manasā | tat | tvā | īmahe ||2.032.02||

bhavanti guhyāḥ (see ŚŚ10: gomāyuh)

brāhmaṇāsaḥ | sominaḥ | vācam | akрата | brahma | kṛṇvantaḥ | parivatsarīṇam |  
adhvaryavaḥ | gharmaṇaḥ | sisvidānāḥ | āviḥ | bhavanti | guhyāḥ | na | ke | cit ||7.103.08||

ni | sīm | it | atra | guhyā | dadhānāḥ | uta | kṣatrāya | rodasī iti | sam | añjan |  
sam | mātrābhiḥ | mamire | yemuḥ | urvī iti | antaḥ | mahī | samṛte iti sam-ṛte | dhāyase | dhuḥ |  
3.038.03||

gā na duḥ-su-pūrvāḥ

asya | it | eva | śavasā | śuśantam | vi | vṛścat | vajreṇa | vṛtram | indraḥ |  
gāḥ | na | vrāṇāḥ | avanīḥ | amuñcat | abhi | śravaḥ | dāvane | sa-cetāḥ ||1.061.10|| ...

vi | duḥ-gā | vi | dviṣaḥ | puraḥ | ghnanti | rājānaḥ | eṣām |  
nayanti | duḥ-itā | tiraḥ ||1.041.03||

ati | naḥ | saścataḥ | naya | su-gā | naḥ | su-pathā | kṛṇu |  
pūṣan | iha | kratum | vidaḥ ||1.042.07||

gopā na mithunā-syātaṁ-māso-devā-paraḥ

saḥ | mātariśvā | puruvāra-puṣṭiḥ | vidat | gātum | tanayāya | svaḥ-vit |  
viśām | gopāḥ | janitā | rodasyoḥ | devāḥ | agnim | dhārayan | draviṇaḥ-dām ||1.096.04||

uśantā | dūtā | na | dabhāya | gopā | māsaḥ | ca | pāthaḥ | śaradaḥ | ca | pūrvīḥ |  
indravāyū iti | su-stutiḥ | vām | iyānā | mārḍīkam | īṭṭe | suvitam | ca | navyam ||7.091.02||

tā | vām | viśvasya | gopā | devā | deveṣu | yajñiyā |  
ṛta-vānā | yajase | pūta-dakṣasā ||8.025.01||

ā | vām | agan | su-matiḥ | vājiniṅvasū iti vājini-vasū | ni | aśvinā | hṛt-su | kāmāḥ | ayamśata |  
abhūtam | gopā | mithunā | śubhaḥ | patī iti | priyāḥ | aryamṇaḥ | duryān | aśīmaḥ ||10.040.12||

yuvam | hi | āstam | mahaḥ | ran | yuvam | vā | yat | niḥ-atataṁsatam |  
tā | naḥ | vasū iti | su-gopā | syātam | pātam | naḥ | vṛkāt | agha-yoḥ ||1.120.07||

gṛṇānā śravase-deva-paraḥ  
pavante | vāja-sātaye | somāḥ | sahasra-pājasah |  
gṛṇānāḥ | deva-vītaye ||9.013.03||

ete | somāḥ | aśṛkṣata | gṛṇānāḥ | śravase | mahe |  
madin-tamasya | dhārayā ||9.062.22||

sūnoḥ | mānena | aśvinā | gṛṇānā | vājam | viprāya | bhuraṇā | radantā |  
agastye | brahmaṇā | vavṛdhānā | sam | viśpalām | nāsatyā | arṇtm ||1.117.11||

caturdaśa (14)

This section contains 14 words beginning with "g".

## gh

nudanta ghorā ekā 13

parā | śubhrāḥ | ayāsaḥ | yavyā | sādharāṇyā-iva | maruto | mimikṣuḥ |  
na | rodasī iti | apa | nudanta | ghorāḥ | juṣanta | vṛdham | sakhyāya | devāḥ ||1.167.04||

tigmā | yat | antaḥ | aśaniḥ | patāti | kasmin | cit | sūra | muhuke | janānām |  
ghorā | yat | aya | sam-ṛtiḥ | bhavāti | adha | sma | naḥ | tanvaḥ | bodhi | gopāḥ ||4.016.17||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "gh".

## C

candramāś cetāś cakṣāś cakrāṇāś cakṣāṇā matau canīṣṭhāś citrā rodhasvatīr-yāmebhiḥ-paro 'śvāpaś  
candrā riśādasah-paraś ca cakramāṇā rihanti-paro nava 14

candramāḥ

amī iti | ye | ṛkṣāḥ | ni-hitāsaḥ | uccā | naktam | dadṛśre | kuha | cit | divā | īyuh |

adabdhāni | varuṇasya | vratāni | vi-cākaśat | candramāḥ | naktam | eti ||1.024.10||

cetāḥ

johūtraḥ | agniḥ | prathamah | pitā-iva | iḷah | pade | manuṣā | yat | sam-iddhah | śriyam | vasānah | amṛtaḥ | vi-cetāḥ | marmṛjjenyah | śravasyah | saḥ | vājī ||2.010.01||  
uṣah | vājena | vājini | pra-cetāḥ | stomam | juṣasva | grṇataḥ | maghoni | purānī | devi | yuvatih | puram-dhiḥ | anu | vratam | carasi | viśva-vāre ||3.061.01||

cakṣāḥ

tvam | nṛ-cakṣāḥ | vṛṣabha | anu | pūrvīḥ | kṛṣṇāsu | agne | aruṣah | vi | bhāhi | vaso iti | neṣi | ca | paṛṣi | ca | ati | amhaḥ | kṛdhi | nah | rāye | uśijah | yaviṣṭha ||3.015.03||

cakrānāḥ

vi | vṛtram | parva-śah | yayuh | vi | parvatān | arājinaḥ | cakrānāḥ | vṛṣṇi | pauṃsyam ||8.007.23||

cakṣānāḥ

havaḥ | eṣām | asuraḥ | nakṣata | dyām | śravasyatā | manasā | nimṣata | kṣām | cakṣānāḥ | yatra | suvitāya | devāḥ | dyauḥ | na | vārebhiḥ | kṛṇavanta | svaiḥ ||10.074.02||

matau canīṣṭhāḥ

yaḥ | te | indra | priyah | janaḥ | dadāśat | asat | nireke | adri-vaḥ | sakhā | te | vayam | te | asyām | su-matau | canīṣṭhāḥ | syāma | varūthe | aghnataḥ | nṛ-pītau ||7.020.08||

sā | te | agne | śam-tamā | canīṣṭhā | bhavatu | priyā | tayā | vardhasva | su-stutaḥ ||8.074.08||

citrā rodhasvatīr yāmebhiḥ-parah

marutaḥ | vīḷupāni-bhiḥ | citrāḥ | rodhasvatīḥ | anu | yāta | īm | akhidrayāma-bhiḥ ||1.038.11||

citrā ni-parah (see ŚŚ 10: jaganvān)

rapat | kaviḥ | indra | arka-sātau | kṣām | dāsāya | upa-barhaṇīm | kariti kaḥ | karat | tisraḥ | magha-vā | dānu-citrāḥ | ni | duryoṇe | kuyavācam | mṛdhi | śret ||1.174.07||

ut | ūm̃ iti | tye | aruṇa-psavaḥ | citrāḥ | yāmebhiḥ | īrate | vāśrāḥ | adhi | snunā | divaḥ ||8.007.07||

aśvāpaś candrā riśādasah-parah

te | nah | vasūni | kāmyā | puru-candrāḥ | riśādasah | ā | jajñiyāsaḥ | vavṛttana ||5.061.16||

saḥ | go-maghāḥ | jaritre | aśva-candrāḥ | vāja-śravasaḥ | adhi | dhehi | pṛkṣah | pīpihi | iṣah | su-dughām | indra | dhenum | bharat-vājeṣu | su-rucaḥ | rurucyāḥ ||6.035.04||

mā | nah | himsīt | janitā | yaḥ | pṛthivyāḥ | yaḥ | vā | divam | satya-dharmā | jajāna | yaḥ | ca | apah | candrāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | jajāna | kasmai | devāya | haviṣā | vidhema ||10.121.09||

abodhi | agniḥ | jmah | ut | eti | sūryah | vi | uṣāḥ | candrā | mahī | āvah | arcīṣā | ayukṣātām | aśvinā | yātave | ratham | pra | asāvīt | devah | savitā | jagat | pṛthak ||1.157.01||

cakramāṇā rihanti-paraḥ  
samānam | pūrvīḥ | abhi | vavaśānāḥ | tiṣṭhan | vatsasya | mātarah | sa-nīlāḥ |  
ṛtasya | sānau | adhi | cakramāṇāḥ | rihanti | madhvah | amṛtasya | vāṇīḥ ||10.123.03||

tā | yajñam | ā | śuci-bhiḥ | cakramāṇā | rathasya | bhānum | rurucuh | rajaḥ-bhiḥ |  
puru | varāmsi | amitā | mimānā | apah | dhanvāni | ati | yāthah | ajrān ||6.062.02||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "c". ŚŚ 10: citānāḥ, cyutāḥ

## ch

chinnā ekā 15

daṇḍā-iva | it | go-ajanāsaḥ | āsan | pari-chinnāḥ | bharatāḥ | arbhakāsaḥ |  
abhavat | ca | puraḥ-etā | vasiṣṭhah | āt | it | ṛtsūnām | viśah | aprathanta ||7.033.06||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "ch".

## j

juṣṭā joṣā juguryā jñeyā jajñānā jyāyā juhvānā jīvā jyā jehamānā jñā jihvāyā jā johuvānā indra-  
jyeṣṭhā agni na sujihvā janā na dvā-pūrvo maruto-yugā-gobhir-devebhyo-mahinā-paro jātā juṣānā  
yūyam-para ekonavimśatiḥ 16

juṣṭāḥ

pari | tvā | girvaṇah | girah | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vṛddha-āyum | anu | vṛddhayaḥ | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayaḥ ||1.010.12||

joṣāḥ

sa-joṣāḥ | dhīrāḥ | padaiḥ | anu | gman | upa | tvā | sīdan | viśve | yajatrāḥ ||1.065.02||

juguryāḥ

abhi | naḥ | agne | uktham | it | juguryāḥ | dyāvākṣāmā | sindhavaḥ | ca | sva-gūrtāḥ |  
gavyam | yavyam | yantaḥ | dīrghā | ahā | iṣam | varam | aruṇyaḥ | varanta ||1.140.13||

jñeyāḥ

jñeyāḥ | bhāgam | sahasānaḥ | vareṇa | tvā-dūtāsaḥ | manu-vat | vadema |  
anūnam | agnim | juhvā | vacasyā | madhu-ṛcam | dhana-sāḥ | johavīmi ||2.010.06||

jajñānāḥ

vayam | te | te | indra | ye | ca | narah | śardhaḥ | jajñānāḥ | yātāḥ | ca | rathāḥ |  
ā | asmān | jagamyāt | ahi-śuśma | satvā | bhagaḥ | na | havyaḥ | pra-bhr̥theṣu | cāruḥ ||5.033.05||

jyāyāḥ

ahiḥ-iva | bhogaiḥ | pari | eti | bāhum | jyāyāḥ | hetim | pari-bādhamānaḥ |  
hasta-ghnaḥ | viśvā | vayunāni | vidvān | pumān | pumāmsam | pari | pātu | viśvataḥ ||6.075.14||

juhvānāḥ

saparyavaḥ | bharamāṇāḥ | abhi-jñu | pra | vṛñjate | namasā | barhiḥ | agnau |

ā-juhvānāḥ | ghr̥ta-pr̥ṣṭham | pr̥ṣat-vat | adhvaryavaḥ | haviṣā | marjayadhvam ||7.002.04||

jīvāḥ

indra | kratum | naḥ | ā | bhara | pitā | putrebhyaḥ | yathā |  
śikṣa | naḥ | asmin | puru-hūta | yāmani | jīvāḥ | jyotiḥ | aśimahi ||7.032.26||

jiyāḥ

stuhi | stuhi | it | ete | gha | te | mamhiṣṭhāsaḥ | maghonām |  
nindita-aśvaḥ | pra-pathī | parama-jiyāḥ | maghasya | medhya-atithe ||8.001.30||

jehamānāḥ

ye | tatṛṣuḥ | devatrā | jehamānāḥ | hotrā-vidaḥ | stoma-taṣṭāsaḥ | arkaiḥ |  
ā | agne | yāhi | su-vidatrebhiḥ | arvān | satyaiḥ | kavyaiḥ | pitṛ-bhiḥ | gharmasat-bhiḥ ||10.015.09||

jñāḥ

saḥ | vardhitā | vardhanaḥ | pūyamānaḥ | somah | mīdhvān | abhi | naḥ | jyotiṣā | āvīt |  
yena | naḥ | pūrve | pitarah | pada-jñāḥ | svaḥ-vidaḥ | abhi | gāḥ | adrim | uṣṇan ||9.097.39||  
eva | kavīḥ | tuvi-ravān | ṛta-jñāḥ | draviṇasyuḥ | draviṇasaḥ | cakānaḥ |  
ukthebhiḥ | atra | mati-bhiḥ | ca | vipraḥ | apīpayat | gayaḥ | divyāni | janma ||10.064.16||

jihvāyāḥ

akṣībhyām | te | nāsikābhyām | karṇābhyām | chubukāt | adhi |  
yakṣmam | śīrṣanyam | mastiṣkāt | jihvāyāḥ | vi | vṛhāmi | te ||10.163.01||

jāḥ

vavrāsaḥ | na | ye | sva-jāḥ | sva-tavasah | iṣam | svaḥ | abhi-jāyanta | dhūtayaḥ |  
sahasriyāsaḥ | apām | na | ūrmayah | āsā | gāvah | vandyāsaḥ | na | ukṣaṇah ||1.168.02||  
amitra-yudhaḥ | marutām-iva | pra-yāḥ | prathama-jāḥ | brahmaṇah | viśvam | it | viduḥ |  
dyumna-vat | brahma | kuśikāsaḥ | ā | īire | ekaḥ-ekaḥ | dame | agnim | sam | īdhire ||3.029.15||

johuvānāḥ

indrasya-iva | rātim | ā-johuvānāḥ | svastaye | nāvam-iva | ā | ruhema |  
urvī iti | na | pṛthvī iti | bahule iti | gabhīre iti | mā | vām | ā-itaḥ | mā | parā-itaḥ | riṣāma ||10.178.02||

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | marut-gaṇāḥ | devāsaḥ | pūṣa-rātayaḥ |  
viśve | mama | śruta | havam ||1.023.08||

agni na sujihvāḥ

pr̥ṣat-aśvāḥ | marutaḥ | pr̥ṣni-mātarah | śubham-yāvānaḥ | vidathesu | jagmayah |  
agni-jihvāḥ | manavaḥ | sūra-cakṣasaḥ | viśve | naḥ | devāḥ | avasā | ā | gaman | iha ||1.089.07||

mahāntaḥ | mahnā | vi-bhvaḥ | vi-bhūtayaḥ | dūre-dṛśaḥ | ye | divyāḥ-iva | str-bhiḥ |  
mandrāḥ | su-jihvāḥ | svaritārah | āsa-bhiḥ | sam-miślāḥ | indre | marutaḥ | pari-stubhaḥ ||1.166.11||

vātāsaḥ | na | ye | dhunayah | jigatnavah | agnīnām | na | jihvāḥ | vi-rokiṇah |  
varmaṇ-vantaḥ | na | yodhāḥ | śimī-vantaḥ | pitṛṇām | na | śamsāḥ | su-rātayaḥ ||10.078.03||

janā na dvā-pūrvah

go-jitā | bāhū iti | amita-kratuḥ | simah | karman-karman | śata-mūrtiḥ | khajam-karah |

akalpaḥ | indraḥ | prati-mānam | ojasā | atha | janāḥ | vi | hvayante | sisāsavaḥ ||1.102.06||

vi | tvā | tatasre | mithunāḥ | avasyavaḥ | vrajasya | sātā | gavyasya | niḥ-srjaḥ | sakṣantaḥ | indra | niḥ-srjaḥ |

yat | gavyantā | dvā | janā | svaḥ | yantā | sam-ūhasi |

āviḥ | karikrat | vṛṣaṇam | sacā-bhuvam | vajram | indra | sacā-bhuvam ||1.131.03||

saḥ | agre | ahnām | hariḥ | haryataḥ | madaḥ | pra | cetasā | cetayate | anu | dyu-bhiḥ |

dvā | janā | yātayan | antaḥ | īyate | narāśamsam | ca | daivyam | ca | dhartari ||9.086.42||

maruto-yugā-gobhir-devebhyo-mahinā-paro jātāḥ

tat | vaḥ | su-jātāḥ | marutaḥ | mahi-tvanam | dīrgham | vaḥ | dātram | aditeḥ-iva | vratam |

indraḥ | cana | tyajasā | vi | hruṇāti | tat | janāya | yasmai | su-krte | arādhvam ||1.166.12||

śriye | pūṣan | iṣukṛtā-iva | devā | nāsatyā | vahatum | sūryāyāḥ |

vacyante | vām | kakuhāḥ | ap-su | jātāḥ | yugā | jūrṇā-iva | varuṇasya | bhūreḥ ||1.184.03||

pra | ye | jātāḥ | mahinā | ye | ca | nu | svayam | pra | vidmanā | bruvate | evayāmarut |

kratvā | tat | vaḥ | marutaḥ | na | ā-dhrṣe | śavaḥ | dānā | mahnā | tat | eṣām | adhrṣtāsaḥ | na | adrayaḥ ||5.087.02||

imāḥ | agne | matayaḥ | tubhyam | jātāḥ | gobhiḥ | aśvaiḥ | abhi | grṇanti | rādhaḥ |

yadā | te | marutaḥ | anu | bhogam | ānaḥ | vaso iti | dadhānaḥ | mati-bhiḥ | su-jāta ||10.007.02||

yāḥ | oṣadhīḥ | pūrvā | jātāḥ | devebhyāḥ | tri-yugam | purā |

manai | nu | babhrūṇām | aham | śatam | dhāmāni | sapta | ca ||10.097.01||

tā | vām | narā | su | avase | su-jātā | havāmahe | aśvinā | nādhamānāḥ |

ā | naḥ | upa | vasu-matā | rathena | girāḥ | juṣāṇā | suvitāya | yātām ||1.118.10||

juṣāṇā yūyam-parah

eṣaḥ | vaḥ | stomaḥ | marutaḥ | namasvān | hṛdā | taṣṭaḥ | manasā | dhāyi | devāḥ |

upa | īm | ā | yāta | manasā | juṣāṇāḥ | yūyam | hi | stha | namasaḥ | it | vṛdhāsaḥ ||1.171.02||

ā | naḥ | ratnāni | bibhratau | aśvinā | gacchatam | yuvam |

rudrā | hiraṇya-vartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī | juṣāṇā | vājiniṅvasū iti vājiniṅvasū | mādhvī iti | mama | śrutam | havam ||5.075.03||

ekonaviṃśatiḥ (19)

This section contains 19 words beginning with "j".

**t**

tiṣṭhās tṛptāḥ tustuvānās tanvānās tasthānā varuṇas turā mātr-dīrgha-sukṛt-tamā ye-giraḥ-paraś ca tatā na vasānam paras tyā harito-bṛhatīḥ-paro 'smānt sv ambayas surukme hi toko hite vāyo śukraḥ kva svit samyag ghayo nā gāva eṣāsyā na āpo hi madhyā yad yad imābhigotrāṇy eteṣu tā naḥ kaṇūka-paraś ca daśa 17

tiṣṭhāḥ

añjanti | tvām | advare | deva-yantaḥ | vanaspate | madhunā | daivyaena |

yat | ūrdhvaḥ | tiṣṭhāḥ | dravinā | iha | dhattāt | yat | vā | kṣayaḥ | mātuḥ | asyāḥ | upa-sthe ||3.008.01||

ṭṛptāḥ

vāje-vāje | avata | vājinaḥ | naḥ | dhaneṣu | viprāḥ | amṛtāḥ | ṛta-jñāḥ |  
asya | madhvah | pibata | mādayadhvam | ṭṛptāḥ | yāta | pathi-bhiḥ | deva-yānaiḥ ||7.038.08||

tustuvānāḥ (Samhitā: tuṣṭuvānā)

ādityāḥ | viśve | marutaḥ | ca | viśve | devāḥ | ca | viśve | ṛbhavaḥ | ca | viśve |  
indraḥ | agniḥ | aśvinā | tustuvānāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.051.03||

tanvānāḥ

samīcīne iti sam-īcīne | abhi | tmanā | yahvī | ṛtasya | mātārā |  
tanvānāḥ | yajñam | ānuṣak | yat | añjate ||9.102.07||

tasthānāḥ

vām | janāḥ | mama-satyēṣu | indra | sam-tasthānāḥ | vi | hvayante | sam-īke |  
atra | yujam | kṛṇute | yaḥ | haviṣmān | na | asunvatā | sakhyam | vaṣṭi | sūrah ||10.042.04||

varuṇas turāḥ

abhi | priyā | marutaḥ | yā | vaḥ | aśvyā | havyā | mitra | pra-yāthana |  
ā | barhiḥ | indraḥ | varuṇaḥ | turāḥ | naraḥ | ādityāsaḥ | sadantu | naḥ ||8.027.06||

māṭṛ-dīrgha-sukṛt-tamā ye-giraḥ-paraḥ

na | mā | garan | nadyaḥ | māṭṛ-tamāḥ | dāsāḥ | yat | īm | su-samubdham | ava-adhuḥ |  
śiraḥ | yat | asya | traitanaḥ | vi-takṣat | svayam | dāsaḥ | uraḥ | aṃsau | api | gdheti gdha ||1.158.05||

dīrgha-tamāḥ | māmāteyaḥ | jujurvān | daśame | yuge |  
apām | artham | yatīnām | brahmā | bhavati | sārathiḥ ||1.158.06||

kaḥ | stha | naraḥ | śreṣṭha-tamāḥ | ye | ekaḥ-ekaḥ | ā-yaya |  
paramasyāḥ | parā-vataḥ ||5.061.01||

omānam | āpaḥ | mānuṣīḥ | amṛtam | dhāta | tokāya | tanayāya | śam | yoḥ |  
yūyam | hi | stha | bhiṣajaḥ | māṭṛ-tamāḥ | viśvasya | sthātuḥ | jagataḥ | janitrīḥ ||6.050.07||

ut | ūm̐ iti | tye | madhumat-tamāḥ | giraḥ | stomāsaḥ | īrate |  
satrā-jitaḥ | dhana-sāḥ | akṣita-ūtayaḥ | vājyantaḥ | rathāḥ-iva ||8.003.15||

yat | vām | kakṣivān | uta | yat | vi-aśvaḥ | ṛṣiḥ | yat | vām | dīrgha-tamāḥ | juhāva |  
pṛthī | yat | vām | vainyaḥ | sadaneṣu | eva | it | ataḥ | aśvinā | cetayethām ||8.009.10||

gandharvaḥ | itthā | padam | asya | rakṣati | pāti | devānām | janimāni | adbhutaḥ |  
gṛbhñāti | ripum | ni-dhayā | nidhā-patiḥ | sukṛt-tamāḥ | madhunaḥ | bhakṣam | āśata ||9.083.04||

tatā na vasānām-paraḥ

ā | yasmin | sapta | raśmayah | tatāḥ | yajñasya | netari |  
manuṣvat | daivyam | aṣṭamam | potā | viśvam | tat | invati ||2.005.02||

pra-yantam | it | pari | jāram | kanīnām | paśyāmasi | na | upa-nipadyamānam |  
anava-pṛṅṅā | vi-tatā | vasānam | priyam | mitrasya | varuṇasya | dhāma ||1.152.04||

tyā harito-brhatīḥ-paraḥ

uta | tyāḥ | haritaḥ | daśa | sūrah | ayukta | yātave |  
induḥ | indraḥ | iti | bruvan ||9.063.09||

ava | tyāḥ | brhatīḥ | iṣaḥ | viśva-candrāḥ | amitra-han |

śacībhiḥ | śakra | dhūnuhi | indra | viśvābhiḥ | ūti-bhiḥ | devī | janitrī | ajījanat | bhadra | janitrī |  
ajījanat ||10.134.03||



asmānt sv ambayas surukme hi toko hite vāyo śukraḥ kva svit samyag ghayo nā gāvaḥ eśāsya nā  
āpo hi madhyā yad yad imābhigotrāṅy eteṣu tā naḥ kaṅka paraś

asmān | su | tatra | codaya | indra | rāye | rabhasvataḥ |  
tuvi-dyumna | yaśasvataḥ ||1.009.06||  
asme iti | dhehi | śravaḥ | bṛhat | dyumnam | sahasra-sātāmam |  
indra | tāḥ | rathiniḥ | iṣaḥ ||1.009.08||

ambayaḥ | yanti | adhva-bhiḥ | jāmayāḥ | adhvari-yatām |  
pṛñcatīḥ | madhunā | payāḥ ||1.023.16||  
amūḥ | yāḥ | upa | sūrye | yābhiḥ | vā | sūryaḥ | saha |  
tāḥ | naḥ | hinvantu | adhvaram ||1.023.17||

surukme iti su-rukme | hi | su-peśasā | adhi | śriyā | vi-rājataḥ |  
uśasau | ā | iha | sīdatām ||1.188.06||  
bhārati | iḷe | sarasvati | yāḥ | vaḥ | sarvāḥ | upa-bruve |  
tāḥ | naḥ | codayata | śriye ||1.188.08||

toke | hite | tanaye | urvarāsu | sūraḥ | dṛśīke | vṛṣaṇaḥ | ca | pauṁsye |  
indrā | naḥ | atra | varuṇā | syātām | avaḥ-bhiḥ | dasmā | pari-takmyāyām ||4.041.06||  
tāḥ | vām | dhiyaḥ | avase | vāja-yantīḥ | ājim | na | jamuḥ | yuva-yūḥ | sudānū iti su-dānū |  
śriye | na | gāvaḥ | upa | somam | asthuḥ | indram | girāḥ | varuṇam | me | manīśāḥ ||4.041.08||

vāyo iti | śukraḥ | ayāmi | te | madhvaḥ | agram | diviṣṭiṣu |  
ā | yāhi | soma-pītaye | spārhaḥ | deva | niyutvatā ||4.047.01||  
yāḥ | vām | santi | puru-sprhaḥ | ni-yutaḥ | dāśuṣe | narā |  
asme iti | tāḥ | yajña-vāhasā | indravāyū iti | ni | yacchatam ||4.047.04||

kva | svit | āsām | katamā | purānī | yayā | vi-dhānā | vi-dadhuḥ | ṛbhūṇām |  
śubham | yat | śubhrāḥ | uśasaḥ | caranti | na | vi | jñāyante | sa-dṛśīḥ | ajuryāḥ ||4.051.06||  
tāḥ | gha | tāḥ | bhadraḥ | uśasaḥ | purā | āsuḥ | abhiṣṭi-dyumnāḥ | ṛtajāta-satyāḥ |  
yāsu | ijānaḥ | śasāmānaḥ | ukthaiḥ | stuvan | śamsan | draviṇam | sadyaḥ | āpa ||4.051.07||

samyak | sravanti | saritaḥ | na | dhenāḥ | antaḥ | hṛdā | manasā | pūyamānāḥ |  
ete | arṣanti | ūrmayaḥ | ghṛtasya | mṛgāḥ-iva | kṣipaṇoḥ | īśamānāḥ ||4.058.06||  
abhi | pravanta | samanā-iva | yośāḥ | kalyāṅyaḥ | smayamānāsaḥ | agnim |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | sam-idhaḥ | nasanta | tāḥ | juṣāṇaḥ | haryati | jāta-vedāḥ ||4.058.08||

hayaḥ | na | vidvān | ayuji | svayam | dhuri | tām | vahāmi | prataraṇīm | avasyuvam |  
na | asyāḥ | vaśmi | vi-mucam | na | ā-vṛtam | punaḥ | vidvān | pathaḥ | puraḥ-etā | ṛju | neṣati ||  
5.046.01||  
devānām | patnīḥ | uśatīḥ | avantu | naḥ | pra | avantu | naḥ | tujaye | vāja-sātaye |  
yāḥ | pārvivāsaḥ | yāḥ | apām | api | vrata | tāḥ | naḥ | devīḥ | su-havāḥ | śarma | yacchata ||5.046.07||

ā | gāvaḥ | agman | uta | bhadrām | akran | sīdantu | go-sṭhe | raṅayantu | asme iti |  
prajā-vatīḥ | puru-rūpāḥ | iha | syuḥ | indrāya | pūrvīḥ | uśasaḥ | duhānāḥ ||6.028.01||  
na | tāḥ | naśanti | na | dabhāti | taskaraḥ | na | āsām | āmitraḥ | vyathiḥ | ā | dadharṣati |  
devān | ca | yābhiḥ | yajate | dadāti | ca | jyok | it | tābhiḥ | sacate | go-patiḥ | saha ||6.028.03||

eśā | syā | naḥ | duhitā | divaḥ-jāḥ | kṣitīḥ | ucchantī | mānuṣīḥ | ajīgariti |  
yā | bhānunā | ruśatā | rāmyāsu | ajñāyi | tiraḥ | tamasāḥ | cit | aktūn ||6.065.01||

vi | tat | yayuḥ | aruṇayuk-bhiḥ | aśvaiḥ | citram | bhānti | uṣasaḥ | candra-rathāḥ |  
agram | yajñasya | bṛhataḥ | nayantīḥ | vi | tāḥ | bādhante | tamaḥ | ūrmyāyāḥ ||6.065.02||

āpaḥ | hi | stha | mayāḥ-bhuvāḥ | tāḥ | naḥ | ūrje | dadhātana |  
mahe | raṇāya | cakṣase ||10.009.01||

madhyā | yat | kartvam | abhavat | abhīke | kāmam | kṛṇvāne | pitari | yuvatyām |  
manānak | retaḥ | jahatuḥ | vi-yantā | sānu | ni-siktam | su-kṛtasya | yonau ||10.061.06||  
saḥ | īm | vṛṣā | na | phenam | asyat | ājau | smat | ā | parā | ait | apa | dabhra-cetāḥ |  
sarat | padā | na | dakṣiṇā | parā-vṛk | na | tāḥ | nu | me | pṛśanyaḥ | jagṛbhre ||10.061.08||

yat | imāḥ | vājayan | aham | oṣadhīḥ | haste | ā-dadhe |  
ātmā | yakṣmasya | naśyati | purā | jīva-grbhāḥ | yathā ||10.097.11||  
yāḥ | phalinīḥ | yāḥ | aphalāḥ | apuṣpāḥ | yāḥ | ca | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
bṛhaspati-prasūtāḥ | tāḥ | naḥ | muñcantu | amhasaḥ ||10.097.15||

abhi | gotrāṇi | sahasā | gāhamānaḥ | adayāḥ | vīraḥ | śata-manyuḥ | indraḥ |  
duḥ-cyavanaḥ | pṛtanāṣāt | ayudhyaḥ | asmākam | senāḥ | avatu | pra | yut-su ||10.103.07||  
asmākam | indraḥ | sam-ṛteṣu | dhvajeṣu | asmākam | yāḥ | iṣavaḥ | tāḥ | jayantu |  
asmākam | vīrāḥ | ut-tare | bhavantu | asmān | ūm̐ iti | devāḥ | avata | haveṣu ||10.103.11||

tā naḥ kaṇūka-parāḥ  
yuvam | hi | apna-rājau | asīdatam | tiṣṭhat | ratham | na | dhūḥ-sadam | vana-sadam |  
tāḥ | naḥ | kaṇūka-yantīḥ | nṛ-medhaḥ | tatre | amhasaḥ | su-medhaḥ | tatre | amhasaḥ ||10.132.07||

daśa (10)

This section contains 10 words beginning with "t". ŚŚ 10: taptāḥ

## d

drapsā dadhyā damūnā dattā diṣṭā dīnā dugdhā dasmā dudhrā dagdhā deṣṇā ayane dūrvā dadhānā na  
yūyam-ni-yām-gūḍhvī-paro dā na vāja-pūrvo yan girayaś ca dṛḷhās tamā dāsās śaśramāṇā doṣā  
bhavanti darśatāḥ pra yāsi ducchunā ghṛtam duhānā hūtir daivyā dughā na viśvā-jāta-yasya-paro  
dakṣā vi-na-paro divyā nava-na-paro dānā smat-paro dīdhyanā na pra-pūrvo duṣṭarā yasya-paro  
devā nobhā-pūrvaḥ eṣo uṣā aśvinā vartis tā vām indrāparvatā pra vo mitrāya kūṣṭhaḥ pra nu yaṁ  
yuvam imā u vām mahe śulkāyau tyan tā vān dasrā hīndra somam eteṣu devā nāṣṭāvīmśatiḥ 18

drapsāḥ

pra | vaḥ | bhriyante | indavaḥ | matsarāḥ | mādayiṣṇavaḥ |  
drapsāḥ | madhvaḥ | camū-sadaḥ ||1.014.04||

dadhyāḥ

bhagasya | svasā | varuṇasya | jāmiḥ | uṣaḥ | sūnrte | prathamā | jarasva |  
paścā | saḥ | dadhyāḥ | yaḥ | aghasya | dhātā | jayema | tam | dakṣiṇayā | rathena ||1.123.05||

damūnāḥ

urau | mahān | ani-bādhe | vavardha | āpaḥ | agnim | yaśasaḥ | sam | hi | pūrvīḥ |  
ṛtasya | yonau | aśayat | damūnāḥ | jāminām | agniḥ | apasi | svasṛṇām ||3.001.11||

dattāḥ

upa | mā | śyāvāḥ | svanayena | dattāḥ | vadhū-mantaḥ | daśa | rathāsaḥ | asthuḥ |

ṣaṣṭiḥ | sahasram | anu | gavyam | ā | agāt | sanat | kaksīvān | abhi-pitve | ahnām ||1.126.03||

diṣṭāḥ

diśaḥ | sūryaḥ | na | mināti | pra-diṣṭāḥ | dive-dive | haryaśva-prasūtāḥ |  
sam | yat | ānaṭ | adhvanah | āt | it | aśvaiḥ | vi-mocanam | kṛṇute | tat | tu | asya ||3.030.12||

dīnāḥ

bhūyasā | vasnam | acarat | kanīyaḥ | avi-kṛtāḥ | akāniṣam | punaḥ | yan |  
saḥ | bhūyasā | kanīyaḥ | na | arirecīt | dīnāḥ | dakṣāḥ | vi | duhanti | pra | vāṇam ||4.024.09||

dugdhāḥ

bṛhaspate | yā | paramā | parā-vat | ataḥ | ā | te | ṛta-sprśaḥ | ni | seduḥ |  
tubhyam | khātāḥ | avatāḥ | adri-dugdhāḥ | madhvah | ścotanti | abhitaḥ | vi-rapśam ||4.050.03||

dasmāḥ

vida | cit | nu | mahāntaḥ | ye | vaḥ | evāḥ | bravāma | dasmāḥ | vāryam | dadhānāḥ |  
vayaḥ | cana | su-bhvaḥ | ā | ava | yanti | kṣubhā | martam | anu-yatam | vadha-snaiḥ ||5.041.13||

dudhrāḥ

na | yam | dudhrāḥ | varante | na | sthirāḥ | muraḥ | made | su-śipram | andhasaḥ |  
yaḥ | ā-dṛtya | śasamānyā | sunvate | dātā | jaritre | ukthyam ||8.066.02||

dagdhāḥ

ye | agni-dagdhāḥ | ye | anagni-dagdhāḥ | madhye | divaḥ | svadhayā | mādayante |  
tebhiḥ | sva-rāṭ | asu-nītim | etām | yathā-vaśam | tanvam | kalpayasva ||10.015.14||

deṣṇāḥ

akṣāsaḥ | it | aṅkuśinaḥ | ni-todinaḥ | ni-kṛtvānaḥ | tapanāḥ | tāpayiṣṇavaḥ |  
kumāra-deṣṇāḥ | jayataḥ | punaḥ-hanaḥ | madhvā | sam-pṛktāḥ | kitavasya | barhaṇā ||10.034.07||

ayane dūrvāḥ

ā-ayane | te | parā-ayane | dūrvāḥ | rohantu | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
hradāḥ | ca | puṇḍarīkāṇi | samudrasya | grhāḥ | ime ||10.142.08||

yam | tvam | agne | sam-adahaḥ | tam | ūm̐ iti | niḥ | vāpaya | punariti |  
kiyāmbu | atra | rohatu | pāka-dūrvā | vi-alkaśā ||10.016.13||

dadhānā na yūyam-ni-yām-gūḍhvī-paraḥ

āt | aha | svadhām | anu | punaḥ | garbha-tvam | ā-īrire |  
dadhānāḥ | nāma | yajñiyam ||1.006.04||

puru | varpāmsi | aśvinā | dadhānā | ni | pedave | ūhathuḥ | āsum | aśvam |  
sahasra-sām | vājinam | aprati-itam | ahi-hanam | śravasyam | tarutram ||1.117.09||

sasarparīḥ | abharat | tūyam | ebhyaḥ | adhi | śravaḥ | pāñca-janyāsu | kṛṣṭiṣu |  
sā | pakṣyā | navyam | āyuh | dadhānā | yām | me | palasti-jamadagnayaḥ | daduḥ ||3.053.16||

eṣā | netrī | rādhasaḥ | sūnṛtānām | uṣāḥ | ucchantī | ribhyate | vasiṣṭhaiḥ |  
dīrgha-śrutam | rayim | asme iti | dadhānā | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.076.07||

eṣā | syā | navyam | āyuh | dadhānā | gūdhvī | tamaḥ | jyotiṣā | uṣāḥ | abodhi |  
agre | eti | yuvatīḥ | ahrayānā | pra | acikitat | sūryam | yajñam | agnim ||7.080.02||

dā na vāja-pūrvah  
draviṇah-dāḥ | draviṇasah | grāva-hastāsaḥ | adhware |  
yajñeṣu | devam | īlate ||1.015.07||

ā | vām | dhiyaḥ | vavṛtyuh | adhvarān | upa | imam | indum | marmṛjanta | vājīnam | āsum | atyam | na  
| vājīnam |  
teṣām | pibatam | asmayū ityasma-yū | ā | naḥ | gantam | iha | ūtyā |  
indravāyū iti | sutānām | adri-bhiḥ | yuvam | madāya | vāja-dā | yuvam ||1.135.05||

yan girayaś ca dṛḷhāḥ  
asya | it | ūm̐ iti | bhīyā | girayaḥ | ca | dṛḷhāḥ | dyāvā | ca | bhūmā | januṣaḥ | tujete iti |  
upo iti | venasya | joguvānaḥ | oṇim | sadyaḥ | bhuvat | vīryāya | nodhāḥ ||1.061.14||

saḥ | vahni-bhiḥ | ṛkva-bhiḥ | goṣu | śasvat | mitajñu-bhiḥ | puru-kṛtvā | jigāya |  
puraḥ | puraḥ-hā | sakhi-bhiḥ | sakhi-yan | dṛḷhāḥ | ruoja | kavi-bhiḥ | kaviḥ | san ||6.032.03||

ni | avidhyat | il̥biśasya | dṛḷhā | vi | śṛṅgiṇam | abhinat | śuṣṇam | indraḥ |  
yāvat | taraḥ | magha-van | yāvat | ojaḥ | vajreṇa | śatrum | avadhīḥ | pṛtanyum ||1.033.12||

tamā dāsāḥ  
na | mā | garan | nadyaḥ | mātr-tamāḥ | dāsāḥ | yat | īm | su-samubdham | ava-adhuh |  
śiraḥ | yat | asya | traitanaḥ | vi-takṣat | svayam | dāsāḥ | uraḥ | amsau | api | gdheti gdha ||1.158.05||

tvam | tān | indra | ubhayān | amitrān | dāsā | vṛtrāṇi | āryā | ca | sūra |  
vadhīḥ | vanā-iva | su-dhitebhiḥ | atkaiḥ | ā | pṛt-su | darṣi | nṛṇām | nṛ-tama ||6.033.03||

śāśramānā doṣāḥ  
pūrvīḥ | aham | śaradaḥ | śāśramānā | doṣāḥ | vastoh | uṣasaḥ | jarayantīḥ |  
mināti | śriyam | jarimā | tanūnām | api | ūm̐ iti | nu | patnīḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | jagamyuh ||1.179.01||

yaḥ | tvā | doṣā | yaḥ | uṣasi | pra-śamsāt | priyam | vā | tvā | kṛṇavate | haviṣmān |  
aśvaḥ | na | sve | dame | ā | hemyā-vān | tam | amhasaḥ | pīparaḥ | dāśvāmsam ||4.002.08||

bhavanti darśatāḥ  
accha | vivakmi | rodasī iti | sumeke iti su-meke | grāvṇaḥ | yujānaḥ | adhware | manīṣā |  
imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | te | manave | bhūri-vārāḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | bhavanti | darśatāḥ | yajatrāḥ ||3.057.04||

rodasī iti | ā | vadata | gaṇa-śriyaḥ | nṛ-sācaḥ | sūrāḥ | śavasā | ahi-manyavaḥ |  
ā | vandhureṣu | amatīḥ | na | darśatā | vidyut | na | tasthau | marutaḥ | ratheṣu | vaḥ ||1.064.09||

pra yāsi ducchunāḥ  
eto iti | nu | adya | su-dhyaḥ | bhavāma | pra | ducchunāḥ | minavāma | varīyaḥ |  
āre | dveṣāmsi | sanutaḥ | dadhāma | ayāma | prāñcaḥ | yajamānam | accha ||5.045.05||

saḥ | tvam | naḥ | arvan | nidāyāḥ | viśvebhiḥ | agne | agni-bhiḥ | idhānaḥ |  
veṣi | rāyaḥ | vi | yāsi | ducchunāḥ | madema | śata-himāḥ | su-vīrāḥ ||6.012.06||

tvam | naḥ | go-pāḥ | pathi-kṛt | vi-cakṣaṇaḥ | tava | vratāya | mati-bhiḥ | jarāmahe |  
bṛhaspate | yaḥ | naḥ | abhi | hvarahaḥ | dadhe | svā | tam | marmartu | ducchunā | harasvatī ||2.023.06||

ghṛtaṁ duhānāḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | naḥ | uśasaḥ | vīra-vatīḥ | sadam | ucchantu | bhadraḥ |  
ghṛtam | duhānāḥ | viśvataḥ | pra-pītāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.041.07||

eva | naḥ | agne | amṛteṣu | pūrva | dhīḥ | pīpāya | bṛhat-diveṣu | mānuṣā |  
duhānā | dhenuḥ | vṛjaneṣu | kārave | tmanā | śatinam | puru-rūpam | iṣaṇi ||2.002.09||

hūtir daivyāḥ

mayi | devāḥ | draviṇam | ā | yajantām | mayi | ā-śīḥ | astu | mayi | deva-hūtiḥ |  
daivyāḥ | hotāraḥ | vanuṣanta | pūrve | ariṣṭāḥ | syāma | tanvā | su-vīrāḥ ||10.128.03||

vātasya | patman | īlitā | daivyā | hotārā | manuṣaḥ |  
imam | naḥ | yajñam | ā | gatam ||5.005.07||

dughā na viśvā-jāta-yasya-parahaḥ

te | sīṣapanta | joṣam | ā | yajatrāḥ | ṛtasya | dhārāḥ | su-dughāḥ | duhānāḥ |  
jyeṣṭham | vaḥ | adya | mahāḥ | ā | vasūnām | ā | gantana | sa-manasaḥ | yati | stha ||7.043.04||

tubhyam | uśasaḥ | śucayaḥ | parāvati | bhadra | vastrā | tanvate | dam-su | raśmiṣu | citrā | navyeṣu |  
raśmiṣu |

tubhyam | dhenuḥ | sabaḥ-dughā | viśvā | vasūni | dohate |  
ajanayaḥ | marutaḥ | vakṣaṇābhyah | divaḥ | ā | vakṣaṇābhyah ||1.134.04||

sve | ā | dame | su-dughā | yasya | dhenuḥ | svadhām | pīpāya | su-bhu | annam | atti |  
saḥ | apām | napāt | ūrjayan | ap-su | antaḥ | vasu-deyāya | vidhate | vi | bhāti ||2.035.07||

tve iti | dhenuḥ | su-dughā | jātavedaḥ | asaścatā-iva | samanā | sabaḥ-dhuk |  
tvam | nṛ-bhiḥ | dakṣiṇāvata-bhiḥ | agne | su-mitrebhiḥ | idhyase | devayat-bhiḥ ||10.069.08||

dakṣā vi-na-parahaḥ

bhūyasā | vasnam | acarat | kanīyaḥ | avi-kṛtāḥ | akāniṣam | punaḥ | yan |  
saḥ | bhūyasā | kanīyaḥ | na | arirecīt | dīnāḥ | dakṣāḥ | vi | duhanti | pra | vāṇam ||4.024.09||

yat | pāka-trā | manasā | dīna-dakṣāḥ | na | yajñasya | manvate | martyāsaḥ |  
agniḥ | tat | hotā | kratu-vit | vi-jānan | yajīṣṭhaḥ | devān | ṛtu-śaḥ | yajāti ||10.002.05||

divyā nava-na-parahaḥ

vi | te | viśvak | vāta-jūtāsaḥ | agne | bhāmāsaḥ | śuce | śucayaḥ | caranti |  
tūvi-mrakṣāsaḥ | divyāḥ | nava-gvāḥ | vanā | vananti | dhṛṣatā | rujantaḥ ||6.006.03||

ete | somāḥ | ati | vārāṇi | avyā | divyā | na | kośāsaḥ | abhra-varṣāḥ |  
vṛthā | samudram | sindhavaḥ | na | nīcīḥ | sutāsaḥ | abhi | kalaśān | asṛgran ||9.088.06||

abhi | naḥ | arṣa | divyā | vasūni | abhi | viśvā | pārthivā | pūyamānaḥ |  
abhi | yena | draviṇam | aśnavāma | abhi | āṛṣeyam | jamadagni-vat | naḥ ||9.097.51||

? not mentioned: divyā na yathā paraḥ - PP of MM and TITUS: divyā

śuṣmī | śardhaḥ | na | mārutam | pavasva | anabhi-śastā | divyā | yathā | viṭ |  
āpaḥ | na | makṣu | su-matiḥ | bhava | naḥ | sahasra-apsāḥ | pṛtanāṣāt | na | yajñāḥ ||9.088.07||

dānā smat-paro

catvāraḥ | mā | paija-vanasya | dānāḥ | smat-diṣṭayaḥ | kṛśaninaḥ | nireke |  
ṛjṛāsaḥ | mā | pṛthivi-sthāḥ | su-dāsaḥ | tokam | tokāya | śravase | vahanti ||7.018.23||

accha | ṛṣe | mārutam | gaṇam | dānā | mitram | na | yoṣaṇā |  
divaḥ | vā | dhṛṣṇavaḥ | ojasā | stutāḥ | dhībhiḥ | iṣaṇyata ||5.052.14||

dīdhyānā na pra-pūrvāḥ

te | satyena | manasā | dīdhyānāḥ | svena | yuktāsaḥ | kratunā | vahanti |  
indravāyū iti | vīra-vāham | ratham | vām | īśānayoḥ | abhi | pṛkṣaḥ | sacante ||7.090.05||  
ṛtam | śamsantaḥ | ṛju | dīdhyānāḥ | divaḥ | putrāsaḥ | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
vipram | padam | aṅgīrasaḥ | dadhānāḥ | yajñasya | dhāma | prathamam | mananta ||10.067.02||

kiyati | ā | yat | samayā | bhavāti | yāḥ | vi-ūṣuḥ | yāḥ | ca | nūnam | vi-ucchān |  
anu | pūrvāḥ | kṛpate | vāvaśānā | pra-dīdhyānā | joṣam | anyābhiḥ | eti ||1.113.10||

duṣṭarā yasya-parah

ut-itā | yaḥ | ni-ditā | veditā | vasu | ā | yajñīyaḥ | vavartati |  
dustarāḥ | yasya | pravane | na | ūrmayaḥ | dhiyā | vājam | sisāsataḥ ||8.103.11||

yā | pṛtanāsu | dustarā | yā | vājeṣu | śravāyyā |  
yā | pañca | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi | indrāgnī iti | tā | havāmahe ||5.086.02||

devā nobhā-pūrvāḥ

ap-su | antaḥ | amṛtam | ap-su | bheṣajam | apām | uta | pra-śastaye |  
devāḥ | bhavata | vājinaḥ ||1.023.19||

yā | su-rathā | rathi-tamā | ubhā | devā | divi-sprśā |  
aśvinā | tā | havāmahe ||1.022.02||  
ubhā | devā | divi-sprśā | indravāyū iti | havāmahe |  
asya | somasya | pītaye ||1.023.02||  
ubhā | devā | nṛ-cakṣasā | hotārā | daivyā | huve |  
pavamānaḥ | indraḥ | vṛṣā ||9.005.07||

eṣo uṣā aśvinā vartis tā vām indrāparvatā pra vo mitrāya kūṣṭhaḥ pra nu yaṁ yuvam imā u vām  
mahe śulkāyotyān tā vān dasrā hīndra somam eteṣu devā na

eṣo uṣāḥ (devā)

eṣo iti | uṣāḥ | apūrvyā | vi | ucchati | priyā | divaḥ |  
stuṣe | vām | aśvinā | bṛhat ||1.046.01||  
yā | dasrā | sindhu-mātarā | manotarā | rayīṇām |  
dhiyā | devā | vasu-vidā ||1.046.02||

aśvinā vartiḥ (devā)

Aṣṭaka 1, Adhyāya 6, Varga 27

aśvinā | vartiḥ | asmat | ā | go-mat | dasrā | hiraṇya-vat |

arvāk | ratham | sa-manasā | ni | yacchatam ||1.092.16||  
ā | iha | devā | mayaḥ-bhuvā | dasrā | hiraṇyavartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī |  
uṣaḥ-budhaḥ | vahantu | soma-pītaye ||1.092.18||

tā vām (devā)

tā | vām | adya | tau | aparam | huvema | ucchantyām | uṣasi | vahniḥ | ukthaiḥ |  
nāsatyā | kuha | cit | santau | aryah | divaḥ | napātā | sudāḥ-tarāya ||1.184.01||  
śriye | pūṣan | iṣukṛtā-iva | devā | nāsatyā | vahatum | sūryāyāḥ |  
vacyante | vām | kakuhāḥ | ap-su | jātāḥ | yugā | jūrṇā-iva | varuṇasya | bhūreḥ ||1.184.03||

indrāparvatā (devā)

indrāparvatā | bṛhatā | rathena | vāmīḥ | iṣaḥ | ā | vahatam | su-vīrāḥ |  
vītam | havvyāni | adhvaṛṣu | devā | vardhethām | gīḥ-bhiḥ | iḷiyā | madantā ||3.053.01||

pra vo mitrāya (devā)

pra | vaḥ | mitrāya | gāyata | varuṇāya | vipā | girā |  
mahi-kṣatrau | ṛtam | bṛhat ||5.068.01||  
sam-rājā | yā | ghṛtayonī iti ghṛta-yonī | mitraḥ | ca | ubhā | varuṇaḥ | ca |  
devā | deveṣu | pra-śastā ||5.068.02||

kūṣṭhaḥ (devā)

kū-sthaḥ | devau | aśvinā | adya | divaḥ | manāvasū iti |  
tat | śravathaḥ | vṛṣaṇvasū iti vṛṣaṇ-vasū | atriḥ | vām | ā | vivāsati ||5.074.01||  
kuha | tyā | kuha | nu | śrutā | divi | devā | nāsatyā |  
kasmin | ā | yatathaḥ | jane | kaḥ | vām | nadīnām | sacā ||5.074.02||

pra nu (devā)

pra | nu | voca | suteṣu | vām | vīryā | yāni | cakrathuḥ |  
hatāsaḥ | vām | pītarah | deva-śatravaḥ | indrāgnī iti | jīvathaḥ | yuvam ||6.059.01||  
oki-vāmsā | sute | sacā | aśvā | saptīveti saptī-iva | ādane |  
indrā | nu | agnī iti | avasā | iha | vajriṇā | vayam | devā | havāmahe ||6.059.03||  
yaḥ | indrāgnī iti | suteṣu | vām | stavat | teṣu | ṛta-vṛdhā |  
joṣa-vākam | vadataḥ | pajra-hoṣiṇā | na | devā | bhasathaḥ | cana ||6.059.04||

yam yuvam (devā)

yam | yuvam | dāśu-adhvarāya | devā | rayim | dhatthaḥ | vasu-mantam | puru-kṣum |  
asme iti | saḥ | indrāvaruṇau | api | syāt | pra | yaḥ | bhanakti | vanuṣām | aśastīḥ ||6.068.06||

imā u vām (devā)

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | vām | diviṣṭayaḥ | usrā | havante | aśvinā |  
ayam | vām | ahve | avase | śacīvasū iti śacī-vasū | viśam-viśam | hi | gacchathaḥ ||7.074.01||  
aśvāsaḥ | ye | vām | upa | dāśuṣaḥ | gṛham | yuvām | dīyanti | bibhrataḥ |  
makṣuyu-bhiḥ | narā | hayebhiḥ | aśvinā | ā | devā | yātam | asmayū ityasma-yū ||7.074.04||

mahe śulkāya (devā)

mahe | śulkāya | varuṇasya | nu | tviṣe | ojaḥ | mimāte iti | dhruvam | asya | yat | svam |  
ajāmim | anyah | śnathayantam | ā | atirat | dabhrebhiḥ | anyah | pra | vṛṇoti | bhūyasah ||7.082.06||  
na | tam | amhaḥ | na | duḥ-itāni | martyam | indrāvaruṇā | na | tapaḥ | kutaḥ | cana |  
yasya | devā | gacchathaḥ | vīthaḥ | adhvaram | na | tam | martasya | naśate | pari-hvṛtiḥ ||7.082.07||

o tyam (devā)

o iti | tyam | ahve | ā | ratham | adya | damṣiṣṭham | ūtaye |  
yam | aśvinā | su-havā | rudra-vartanī iti rudra-vartanī | ā | sūryāyai | tasthathuḥ ||8.022.01||  
iha | tyā | puru-bhūtamā | devā | namaḥ-bhiḥ | aśvinā |  
arvācīnā | su | avase | karāmahe | gantārā | dāśuṣaḥ | gṛham ||8.022.03||

tā vām (devā)

tā | vām | viśvasya | gopā | devā | deveṣu | yajñiyā |  
ṛta-vānā | yajase | pūta-dakṣasā ||8.025.01||

dasrā hi (devā)

dasrā | hi | viśvam | ānuṣak | makṣu-bhiḥ | pari-dīyathaḥ |  
dhiyam-jinvā | madhu-varṇā | śubhaḥ | patī iti ||8.026.06||  
ā | me | asya | pratīvyam | indranāsatyā | gatam |  
devā | devebhiḥ | adya | sacanaḥ-tamā ||8.026.08||

indra somam (devā)

indra | somam | imam | piba | madhu-mantam | camū iti | sutam |  
asme iti | rayim | ni | dhārāya | vi | vaḥ | made | sahasriṇam | puruvaso iti puru-vaso | vivakṣase ||  
10.024.01||  
madhu-mat | me | parā-ayanam | madhu-mat | punaḥ | ā-ayanam |  
tā | naḥ | devā | devatayā | yuvam | madhu-mataḥ | kṛtam ||10.024.06||

aṣṭāvimśatiḥ (28)

This section contains 28 words beginning with "d".

## dh

dhṛṣitā dhārāvarā dhīrā dhāyā na dhenā dhā anapa-pūrvo dhānā na vi-pūrvo dhārā na pra-cyutaḥ-  
pūrvo dhiṣṇyā ye-paro nava 19

dhṛṣitāḥ

tvayā | manyo iti | sa-ratham | ā-rujantaḥ | harṣamānāsaḥ | dhṛṣitāḥ | marutvaḥ |  
tigma-iṣavaḥ | āyudhā | sam-śiśānāḥ | abhi | pra | yantu | naraḥ | agni-rūpāḥ ||10.084.01||

dhārāvarāḥ

dhārāvarāḥ | marutaḥ | ghrṣṇu-ojasaḥ | mṛgāḥ | na | bhīmāḥ | taviṣṭbhiḥ | arcinaḥ |  
agnayaḥ | na | śuśucānāḥ | ṛjīṣiṇaḥ | bhṛmim | dhamantaḥ | apa | gāḥ | avṛṇvata ||2.034.01||

dhīrāḥ

na | tā | minanti | māyinaḥ | na | dhīrāḥ | vratā | devānām | prathamā | dhruvāṇi |  
na | rodasī iti | adruhā | vedyābhiḥ | na | parvatāḥ | ni-name | tasthi-vāmsaḥ ||3.056.01||

dhāyāḥ

taturiḥ | vīraḥ | naryaḥ | vi-cetāḥ | śrotā | havam | gṛnataḥ | urvi-ūtīḥ |  
vasuḥ | śamsaḥ | narām | kāru-dhāyāḥ | vājī | stutaḥ | vidathe | dāti | vājam ||6.024.02||

na dhenāḥ

tvam | indra | sravitavai | apaḥ | kariti kaḥ | pari-sthitāḥ | ahinā | śūra | pūrvīḥ |  
tvat | vāvakre | rathyaḥ | na | dhenāḥ | rejante | viśvā | kṛtrimāṇi | bhīṣā ||7.021.03||



vāyo iti | tava | pra-pr̥catī | dhenā | jigāti | dāśuṣe |  
urūcī | soma-pītaye ||1.002.03||

dhā anapa-pūrvah  
vidanti | īm | atra | narah | dhiyam-dhāḥ | hṛdā | yat | taṣṭān | mantrān | aśamsan ||1.067.04||

yaḥ | hatvā | ahim | arināt | sapta | sindhūn | yaḥ | gāḥ | ut-ājat | apa-dhā | valasya |  
yaḥ | aśmanoḥ | antaḥ | agnim | jajāna | sam-vṛk | samat-su | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indrah ||2.012.03||

not mentioned!? bahu-dhā | vadanti  
indram | mitram | varuṇam | agnim | āhuḥ | atho iti | divyaḥ | saḥ | su-parṇah | garutmān |  
ekam | sat | viprāḥ | bahu-dhā | vadanti | agnim | yamam | mātariśvānam | āhuḥ ||1.164.46||

not mentioned!? viśva-dhā | vayam  
tvām | agne | dharmasim | viśva-dhā | vayam | gīḥ-bhiḥ | gr̥ṇantaḥ | namasā | upa | sedima |  
saḥ | naḥ | juṣasva | sam-idhānaḥ | aṅgiraḥ | devaḥ | martasya | yaśasā | sudīti-bhiḥ ||5.008.04||

not mentioned!? viśva-dhā | bharemahi  
pra | naḥ | dhanvantu | indavaḥ | mada-cyutaḥ | dhanā | vā | yebhiḥ | arvataḥ | junīmasi |  
tiraḥ | martasya | kasya | cit | pari-hvṛtim | vayam | dhanāni | viśva-dhā | bharemahi ||9.079.02||

dhānā na vi-pūrvah  
imāḥ | dhānāḥ | ghṛta-snuvaḥ | harī iti | iha | upa | vakṣataḥ |  
indram | sukha-tame | rathe ||1.016.02||

kva | svit | āsām | katamā | purānī | yayā | vi-dhānā | vi-dadhuḥ | ṛbhūnām |  
śubham | yat | śubhrāḥ | uśasaḥ | caranti | na | vi | jñāyante | sa-dṛśīḥ | ajuryāḥ ||4.051.06||

dhārā na pra-cyutaḥ-pūrvah  
babhrāṇah | sūno iti | sahasaḥ | vi | adyaut | dadhānaḥ | śukrā | rabhasā | vapūmṣi |  
ścotanti | dhārāḥ | madhunaḥ | ghṛtasya | vṛṣā | yatra | vavṛdhe | kāvyena ||3.001.08||

pra | dhārā | madhvaḥ | agriyaḥ | mahīḥ | apaḥ | vi | gāhate |  
haviḥ | haviṣṣu | vandyah ||9.007.02||

pari | syaḥ | suvānaḥ | akṣāriti | induḥ | avye | mada-cyutaḥ |  
dhārā | yaḥ | ūrdhvaḥ | adhvare | bhrājā | na | eti | gavya-yuḥ ||9.098.03||

dhiṣṇyā ye-parah  
agne | divaḥ | arṇam | accha | jigāsi | accha | devān | ūciṣe | dhiṣṇyāḥ | ye |  
yā | rocane | parastāt | sūryasya | yāḥ | ca | avastāt | upa-tiṣṭhante | āpaḥ ||3.022.03||

aśvinā | puru-damśasā | narā | śavīrayā | dhiyā |  
dhiṣṇyā | vanatam | giraḥ ||1.003.02||

nava

This section contains 9 words beginning with "dh". ŚŚ 10: dhruvāḥ

**n**

navyā navedā nidāyā nīlā nagnā unnītās sunīthā haste naryā navā naḥ-paro nava 20

navyāḥ

ā | dhenavaḥ | dhunayantām | aśiśvīḥ | sabaḥ-dughāḥ | śaśayāḥ | apra-dugdhāḥ |  
navyāḥ-navyāḥ | yuvatayaḥ | bhavantīḥ | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.16||

navedāḥ

hiraṇya-keśaḥ | rajasah | vi-sāre | ahiḥ | dhuniḥ | vātaḥ-iva | dhrajīmān |  
śuci-bhrājāḥ | uśasaḥ | navedāḥ | yaśasvatīḥ | apasyuvaḥ | na | satyāḥ ||1.079.01||

nidāyāḥ

sah | tvam | naḥ | arvan | nidāyāḥ | viśvebhiḥ | agne | agni-bhiḥ | idhānaḥ |  
veṣi | rāyaḥ | vi | yāsi | ducchunāḥ | madema | śata-himāḥ | su-vīrāḥ ||6.012.06||

nīlāḥ

ke | īm | vi-aktāḥ | naraḥ | sa-nīlāḥ | rudrasya | maryāḥ | adha | su-aśvāḥ ||7.056.01||

nagnāḥ

hṛt-su | pītāsaḥ | yudhyante | duḥ-madāsaḥ | na | surāyām |  
ūdhah | na | nagnāḥ | jarante ||8.002.12||

unnītāḥ

pra | somasya | pavamānasya | ūrmayaḥ | indrasya | yanti | jaṭharam | su-peśasaḥ |  
dadhnā | yat | īm | ut-nītāḥ | yaśasā | gavām | dānāya | śūram | ut-amandiṣuḥ | sutāḥ ||9.081.01||

sunīthāḥ

ādityāḥ | rudrāḥ | vasavaḥ | su-nīthāḥ | dyāvā-kṣāmā | pṛthivī | antarikṣam |  
sa-jośasaḥ | yajñam | avantu | devāḥ | ūrdhvam | kṛṇvantu | adhvarasya | ketum ||3.008.08||

tvām | agne | sam-idhānaḥ | vasiṣṭhaḥ | jarūtham | han | yakṣi | rāye | puram-dhim |  
puru-nīthā | jāta-vedaḥ | jarasva | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.009.06||

haste naryāḥ

ā | yasmin | haste | naryāḥ | mimikṣuḥ | ā | rathe | hiraṇyaye | rathe-sthāḥ |  
ā | raśmayah | gabhastyoḥ | sthūrayoḥ | ā | adhvan | aśvāsaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | yujānāḥ ||6.029.02||

ubhā | śamsā | naryā | mām | aviṣṭām | ubhe iti | mām | ūtī iti | avasā | sacetām |  
bhūri | cit | aryaḥ | sudāḥ-tarāya | iṣā | madantaḥ | iṣayema | devāḥ ||1.185.09||

navā naḥ-paraḥ

navāḥ | naḥ | agne | ā | bhara | stotṛ-bhyaḥ | su-kṣitīḥ | iṣaḥ |  
te | syāma | ye | āṅcuḥ | tvā-dūtāsaḥ | dame-dame | iṣam | stotṛ-bhyaḥ | ā | bhara ||5.006.08||

ut | yaṁyamīti | savitā-iva | bāhū iti | ubhe iti | sicau | yatate | bhīmaḥ | rñjan |  
ut | śukram | atkam | ajate | simasmāt | navā | māṭṛ-bhyaḥ | vasanā | jahāti ||1.095.07||

nava

This section contains 9 words beginning with "n". ŚŚ 10: namasyāḥ.

## p

pataṅgāḥ parjanyaḥ prajāḥ prāḥ pāpāḥ panthāḥ punānāḥ pṛśnyāḥ pṛtanāḥ parvatāḥ pājāḥ pāryāḥ  
prayāḥ prasravaṅgāḥ pavamānāḥ pajrāyāḥ pinvānāḥ pūtāḥ peśāḥ prāvepāḥ parasyāḥ prasūtāḥ  
praśiṣṭāḥ prāvṛtāḥ patnā vareṅyo rayīṅnām priyā asya pādā indrasya preṣṭhā gvā jāyemahi somāyan  
bhir avadan kila prathamā dhenavaḥ pinvamānā jagmire rodasī pathyās santi putrā mā prapītāḥ  
śatapaviṭrā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ pārthivā ye-paraḥ pā nākravihāstā pramitrāyor yātam eteṣu pṛthivyā na  
ko asyemām me vātasyety eteṣu parṇā ni-madhu-vācam-para ekonacatvāriṁśat 21

pataṅgāḥ

ā | vām | ratham | yuvatiḥ | tiṣṭhat | atra | juṣṭvī | narā | duhitā | sūryasya |  
pari | vām | aśvāḥ | vapuṣaḥ | pataṅgāḥ | vayah | vahantu | aruṣāḥ | abhīke ||1.118.05||

parjanyaḥ

samānam | etat | udakam | ut | ca | eti | ava | ca | aha-bhiḥ |  
bhūmim | parjanyaḥ | jinṅvanti | divam | jinṅvanti | agnayah ||1.164.51||

prajāḥ

yah | īm | cakāra | na | saḥ | asya | veda | yah | īm | dadarśa | hiruk | it | nu | tasmāt |  
saḥ | mātuḥ | yonā | pari-vītaḥ | antaḥ | bahu-prajāḥ | niḥ-ṛtim | ā | viveśa ||1.164.32||

prāḥ

ā | carṣaṇi-prāḥ | vṛṣabhaḥ | janānām | rājā | kṛṣṭīnām | puru-hūtaḥ | indraḥ |  
stutaḥ | śravasyan | avasā | upa | madrik | yuktvā | harī | vṛṣaṇā | ā | yāhi | arvān ||1.177.01||

pāpāḥ

ye | tvā | deva | usrikam | manyamānāḥ | pāpāḥ | bhadram | upa-jīvanti | pajrāḥ |  
na | duḥ-dhye | anu | dadāsi | vāmam | bṛhaspate | cayase | it | piyārum ||1.190.05||

panthāḥ

sam | vām | śatā | nāsatyā | sahasrā | aśvānām | puru-panthāḥ | gire | dāt |  
bharat-vājāya | vīra | nu | gire | dāt | hatā | rakṣāmsi | puru-damśasā | syuriti syuḥ ||6.063.10||

punānāḥ

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvāraḥ | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namaḥ-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

pṛśnyāḥ

sakṛt | ha | dyauḥ | ajāyata | sakṛt | bhūmiḥ | ajāyata |  
pṛśnyāḥ | dugdham | sakṛt | payaḥ | tat | anyah | na | anu | jāyate ||6.048.22||

pṛtanāḥ

viśvāni | anyah | bhuvanā | jajāna | viśvam | anyah | abhi-cakṣāṅgāḥ | eti |  
somāpūṣaṅgau | avatam | dhīyam | me | yuvābhyām | viśvāḥ | pṛtanāḥ | jayema ||2.040.05||

parvatāḥ

dyāvā | cit | asma | pṛthivī iti | namete iti | śuśmāt | cit | asya | parvatāḥ | bhayante |  
yah | soma-pāḥ | ni-citaḥ | vajra-bāhuḥ | yah | vajra-hastaḥ | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indraḥ ||2.012.13||

pājāḥ

prati | agniḥ | uṣasaḥ | cekitānaḥ | abodhi | vipraḥ | pada-vīḥ | kavīnām |  
pṛthu-pājāḥ | devayat-bhiḥ | samiddhaḥ | apa | dvārā | tamasaḥ | vahniḥ | āvarityāvaḥ ||3.005.01||

pāryāḥ

indram | naraḥ | nema-dhitā | havante | yat | pāryāḥ | yunajate | dhiyaḥ | tāḥ |  
śūraḥ | nṛ-sātā | śavasah | cakānaḥ | ā | gomati | vraje | bhaja | tvam | naḥ ||7.027.01||

prayāḥ

pra | vavṛje | su-prayāḥ | barhiḥ | eṣām | ā | viśpatī iveti viśpatī-iva | bīriṭe | iyāte iti |  
viśām | aktoḥ | uṣasaḥ | pūrva-hūtau | vāyuh | pūṣā | svastaye | niyutvān ||7.039.02||

prasravaṇāḥ

samudre | antariti | śayate | udnā | vajraḥ | abhi-vṛtaḥ |  
bharanti | asmai | sam-yataḥ | puraḥ-prasravaṇāḥ | balim ||8.100.09||

pavamānāḥ

apa-ghnantaḥ | arāvṇaḥ | pavamānāḥ | svaḥ-dṛśaḥ |  
yonau | ṛtasya | sīdata ||9.013.09||  
pavamānāḥ | divaḥ | pari | antarikṣāt | asṛkṣata |  
pṛthivyāḥ | adhi | sānavi ||9.063.27||

pajrāyāḥ

jāyā-iva | patyau | adhi | śeva | mamhase | pajrāyāḥ | garbha | śṛṇuhi | bravīmi | te |  
antaḥ | vāṇīṣu | pra | cāra | su | jīvase | anindyaḥ | vṛjane | soma | jāgrhi ||9.082.04||

pinvānāḥ

dvitā | vi-ūrṇvan | amṛtasya | dhāma | svaḥ-vide | bhuvanāni | prathanta |  
dhiyaḥ | pinvānāḥ | svasare | na | gāvaḥ | ṛta-yantīḥ | abhi | vavaśre | indum ||9.094.02||

pūtāḥ

ete | pūtāḥ | vipaḥ-citaḥ | somāsaḥ | dadhi-āśiraḥ |  
vipā | vi | ānaśuḥ | dhiyaḥ ||9.022.03||

peśāḥ

kiyatī | yoṣā | maryataḥ | vadhū-yoḥ | pari-prītā | panyasā | vāryeṇa |  
bhadrā | vadhūḥ | bhavati | yat | su-peśāḥ | svayam | sā | mitram | vanute | jane | cit ||10.027.12||  
catuḥ-kapardā | yuvatīḥ | su-peśāḥ | ghṛta-pratīkā | vayunāni | vaste |  
tasyām | su-parṇā | vṛṣaṇā | ni | sedatuḥ | yatra | devāḥ | dadhire | bhāga-dheyam ||10.114.03||

prāvepāḥ

prāvepāḥ | mā | brhataḥ | mādayanti | pravāte-jāḥ | iriṇe | varvṛtānāḥ |  
somasya-iva | mauja-vatasya | bhakṣaḥ | vi-bhīdakaḥ | jāgrviḥ | mahyam | acchān ||10.034.01||

parasyāḥ

yat | uṣaḥ | aucchaḥ | prathamā | vi-bhānām | ajanayaḥ | yena | puṣṭasya | puṣṭam |  
yat | te | jāmi-tvam | avaram | parasyāḥ | mahat | mahatyāḥ | asura-tvam | ekam ||10.055.04||

prasūtāḥ

indra-prasūtāḥ | varuṇa-praśiṣṭāḥ | ye | sūryasya | jyotiṣaḥ | bhāgam | ānaśuḥ |  
marut-gaṇe | vṛjane | manma | dhīmahi | māghone | yajñam | janayanta | sūrayaḥ ||10.066.02||

praśiṣṭāḥ

indra-prasūtāḥ | varuṇa-praśiṣṭāḥ | ye | sūryasya | jyotiṣaḥ | bhāgam | ānaśuḥ |  
marut-gaṇe | vṛjane | manma | dhīmahi | māghone | yajñam | janayanta | sūrayaḥ ||10.066.02||

prāvṛtāḥ

na | tam | vidātha | yaḥ | imā | jajāna | anyat | yuṣmākam | antaram | babhūva |  
nīhāreṇa | prāvṛtāḥ | jalpyā | ca | asu-tṛpaḥ | uktha-śāsaḥ | caranti ||10.082.07||

patnāḥ

aham | asmi | sapatna-hā | indraḥ-iva | ariṣṭaḥ | akṣataḥ |  
adhaḥ | sa-patnāḥ | me | padoḥ | ime | sarve | abhi-sthitāḥ ||10.166.02||

vareṇyo rayīṇām priyāḥ

priyaḥ | naḥ | astu | viśpatiḥ | hotām | mandraḥ | vareṇyaḥ |  
priyāḥ | su-agnayaḥ | vayam ||1.026.07||  
bhagam | dhiyam | vājayantāḥ | puram-dhim | narāśamsaḥ | gnāḥpatiḥ | naḥ | avyāḥ |  
ā-aye | vāmasya | sam-gathe | rayīṇām | priyāḥ | devasya | savituḥ | syāma ||2.038.10||

asya pādāḥ

hiraṇya-śṛṅgaḥ | ayaḥ | asya | pādāḥ | manaḥ-javāḥ | avaraḥ | indraḥ | āsīt |  
devāḥ | it | asya | haviḥ-adyam | āyan | yaḥ | arvantam | prathamāḥ | adhi-atīṣṭhat ||1.163.09||

śriye | te | pādā | duvaḥ | ā | mimikṣuḥ | dhṛṣṇuḥ | vajrī | śavasā | dakṣiṇa-vān |  
vasānaḥ | atkam | surabhim | dṛṣe | kam | svaḥ | na | nṛto iti | iṣiraḥ | babhūtha ||6.029.03||

indrasya preṣṭhāḥ

vayam | adya | indrasya | preṣṭhāḥ | vayam | śvaḥ | vocemahi | sa-marye |  
vayam | purā | mahi | ca | naḥ | anu | dyūn | tat | naḥ | ṛbhukṣāḥ | narām | anu | syāt ||1.167.10||

kva | tyā | valgū iti | puru-hūtā | adya | dūtaḥ | na | stomāḥ | avidat | namasvān |  
ā | yaḥ | arvāk | nāsatyā | vavarta | preṣṭhā | hi | asathaḥ | asya | manman ||6.063.01||

gvā jāyemahi somāyan bhir avadan kila prathamāḥ

te | daśa-gvāḥ | prathamāḥ | yajñam | ūhire | te | naḥ | hinvantu | uśasaḥ | vi-uṣṭiṣu |  
uśaḥ | na | rāmīḥ | aruṇaiḥ | apa | ūrṇute | mahaḥ | jyotiṣā | śucatā | go-arṇasā ||2.034.12||

adha | mātuh | uśasaḥ | sapta | viprāḥ | jāyemahi | prathamāḥ | vedhasaḥ | nṛn |  
divaḥ | putrāḥ | aṅgirasāḥ | bhavema | adrim | rujema | dhaninam | śucantaḥ ||4.002.15||

tve iti | soma | prathamāḥ | vṛkta-barhiṣaḥ | mahe | vājāya | śravase | dhiyam | dadhuḥ |  
saḥ | tvam | naḥ | vīra | vīryāya | codaya ||9.110.07||

prṭhak | pra | āyan | prathamāḥ | deva-hūtayaḥ | akṛṇvata | śravasyāni | dustarā |  
na | ye | śekuḥ | yajñiyām | nāvam | ā-ruham | īrmā | eva | te | ni | aviśanta | kepayāḥ ||10.044.06||

gobhiḥ | tarema | amatim | duḥ-evām | yavena | kṣudham | puru-hūta | viśvām |  
vayam | rāja-bhiḥ | prathamāḥ | dhanāni | asmākena | vṛjanena | jayema ||10.042.10||

te | avadan | prathamāḥ | brahma-kilbiṣe | akūpāraḥ | salilaḥ | mātariśvā |

vīlu-harāḥ | tapaḥ | ugraḥ | mayah-bhūḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | prathama-jāḥ | ṛtena ||10.109.01||

dūram | kila | prathamāḥ | jagmuḥ | āsām | indrasya | yāḥ | pra-save | sasruḥ | āpaḥ |  
kva | svit | agram | kva | budhnaḥ | āsām | āpaḥ | madhyam | kva | vaḥ | nūnam | antaḥ ||10.111.08||

dhenavaḥ pinvamānāḥ

stīrnāḥ | asya | sam-hataḥ | viśva-rūpā | ghṛtasya | yonau | sravathe | madhūnām |  
asthuḥ | atra | dhenavaḥ | pinvamānāḥ | mahī iti | dasmasya | mātarā | samīcī iti sam-īcī ||3.001.07||

adri-bhiḥ | sutah | mati-bhiḥ | canaḥ-hitah | pra-roccayan | rodasī iti | mātarā | śuciḥ |  
romāṇi | avyā | samayā | vi | dhāvati | madhoḥ | dhārā | pinvamānā | dive-dive ||9.075.04||

jagmire rodasī pathyāḥ

dhṛta-vrataḥ | dhana-dāḥ | soma-vṛddhaḥ | saḥ | hi | vāmasya | vasunaḥ | puru-kṣuḥ |  
sam | jagmire | pathyāḥ | rāyaḥ | asmin | samudre | na | sindhavaḥ | yādamānāḥ ||6.019.05||  
anenaḥ | vaḥ | marutaḥ | yāmaḥ | astu | anaśvaḥ | cit | yam | ajati | arathīḥ |  
anavasah | anabhīśuḥ | rajaḥ-tūḥ | vi | rodasī iti | pathyāḥ | yāti | sādhan ||6.066.07||

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | tvā | pasṛdhānāsaḥ | atra | mandrāḥ | giraḥ | deva-yantīḥ | upa | sthuḥ |  
arvācī | te | pathyā | rāyaḥ | etu | syāma | te | su-matau | indra | śarman ||7.018.03||

santi putrāḥ

rudrasya | ye | mīlhuṣaḥ | santi | putrāḥ | yān | co iti | nu | dādhrviḥ | bharadhyai |  
vide | hi | mātā | mahaḥ | mahī | sā | sā | it | pṛśniḥ | su-bhve | garbham | ā | adhāt ||6.066.03||

ā | yāhi | agne | sam-idhānaḥ | arvān | indreṇa | devaiḥ | sa-ratham | turebhiḥ |  
barhiḥ | naḥ | āstām | aditiḥ | su-putrā | svāhā | devāḥ | amṛtāḥ | mādayantām ||3.004.11||

mā pra-pītāḥ

āśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | naḥ | uśasaḥ | vīra-vatīḥ | sadam | ucchantu | bhadrāḥ |  
ghṛtam | duhānāḥ | viśvataḥ | pra-pītāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.041.07||  
ime | mā | pītāḥ | yaśasaḥ | uruśyavaḥ | ratham | na | gāvaḥ | sam | anāha | parva-su |  
te | mā | rakṣantu | visrasaḥ | caritrāt | uta | mā | srāmāt | yavayantu | indavaḥ ||8.048.05||

yasya | te | pītvā | vṛṣabhaḥ | vṛṣa-yate | asya | pītā | svaḥ-vidaḥ |  
saḥ | su-praketaḥ | abhi | akramīt | iṣaḥ | accha | vājam | na | etaśaḥ ||9.108.02||

śata-pavitṛāḥ

śata-pavitṛāḥ | svadhayā | madantīḥ | devīḥ | devānām | api | yanti | pāthaḥ |  
tāḥ | indrasya | na | minanti | vratāni | sindhu-bhyaḥ | havyam | ghṛta-vat | juhota ||7.047.03||

ṛtasya | gopāḥ | na | dabhāya | su-kratuḥ | trī | saḥ | pavitrā | hṛdi | antaḥ | ā | dadhe |  
vidvān | saḥ | viśvā | bhuvanā | abhi | paśyati | ava | ajuṣṭān | vidhyati | karte | avratān ||9.073.08||

oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ

yāḥ | oṣadhīḥ | pūrvā | jātā | devebhyaḥ | tri-yugam | purā |  
manai | nu | babhrūnām | aham | śatam | dhāmāni | sapta | ca ||10.097.01||

uto iti | hi | vām | dātrā | santi | pūrvā | yā | pūru-bhyaḥ | trasadasyuḥ | ni-tośe |  
kṣetra-sām | dādathuḥ | urvarā-sām | ghanam | dasyu-bhyaḥ | abhi-bhūtim | ugram ||4.038.01||

pārthivā ye-parah

ye | vavṛdhanta | pārthivāḥ | ye | urau | antarikṣe | ā |  
vṛjane | vā | nadīnām | sadha-sthe | vā | mahāḥ | divaḥ ||5.052.07||

ā | aprāḥ | rajāmsi | divyāni | pārthivā | ślokaḥ | devaḥ | kṛṇute | svāya | dharmeṇ |  
pra | bāhū iti | asrāk | savitā | savīmāni | ni-veśayan | pra-suvan | aktu-bhiḥ | jagat ||4.053.03||  
tvām | agne | pra-divaḥ | ā-hutam | ghr̥taiḥ | sumna-yavaḥ | su-samidhā | sam | īdhire |  
saḥ | vavṛdhānaḥ | oṣadhī-bhiḥ | ukṣitaḥ | abhi | jrayāmsi | pārthivā | vi | tiṣṭhase ||5.008.07||

pā nākravihastā pra mitrayor yātam eteṣu

yukṣva | hi | keśinā | harī iti | vṛṣaṇā | kakṣya-prā |  
atha | naḥ | indra | soma-pāḥ | girām | upa-śrutim | cara ||1.010.03||

nākravihastā (pā)

akravi-hastā | su-kṛte | paraḥ-pā | yam | trāsāthe | varuṇā | ilāsu | antariti |  
rājānā | kṣatram | ahṛṇīyamānā | sahasra-sthūṇam | bibhr̥thaḥ | saha | dvau ||5.062.06||

pra mitrayoḥ (pā)

pra | mitrayoḥ | varuṇayoḥ | stomāḥ | naḥ | etu | śūṣyaḥ |  
namasvān | tuvi-jātayoḥ ||7.066.01||  
tā | naḥ | stī-pā | tanū-pā | varuṇa | jaritīṇām |  
mitra | sādhyatam | dhiyaḥ ||7.066.03||

yātam (pā)

yātam | chardih-pau | uta | naḥ | paraḥ-pā | bhūtam | jagat-pau | uta | naḥ | tanū-pā |  
vartiḥ | tokāya | tanayāya | yātam ||8.009.11||

pṛthivyā na ko asyemām me vātasyety eteṣu

ā | yātu | indraḥ | divaḥ | ā | pṛthivyāḥ | makṣu | samudrāt | uta | vā | purīṣāt |  
svaḥ-narāt | avase | naḥ | marutvān | parā-vataḥ | vā | sadanāt | ṛtasya ||4.021.03||

kaḥ | asya | veda | prathamasya | ahnaḥ | kaḥ | īm | dadarśa | kaḥ | iha | pra | vocat |  
br̥hat | mitrasya | varuṇasya | dhāma | kat | ūm̄ iti | bravaḥ | āhanaḥ | vīcyā | nṛn̄ ||10.010.06||  
rātrībhiḥ | asmaḥ | aha-bhiḥ | daśasyet | sūryasya | cakṣuḥ | muhuḥ | ut | mimiyāt |  
divā | pṛthivyā | mithunā | sabandhū iti sa-bandhū | yamīḥ | yamasya | bibhṛyāt | ajāmi ||10.010.09||

imām | me | agne | sam-idham | juṣasva | iḷaḥ | pade | prati | harya | ghr̥tācīm | ś

varṣman | pṛthivyāḥ | sudina-tve | ahnām | ūrdhvaḥ | bhava | sukrato iti su-krato | deva-yajyā ||  
10.070.01||

divaḥ | vā | sānu | spr̥ṣata | varīyaḥ | pṛthivyā | vā | mātrayā | vi | śrayadhvam |  
uśatīḥ | dvāraḥ | mahinā | mahat-bhiḥ | devam | ratham | ratha-yuḥ | dhārayadhvam ||10.070.05||

vātasya | nu | mahimānam | rathasya | rujan | eti | stanayan | asya | ghoṣaḥ |

divi-spr̥k | yāti | aruṇāni | kṛṇvan | uto iti | eti | pṛthivyā | reṇum | asyan ||10.168.01||

parṇā ni-madhu-vācam-parah

yasmin | vṛkṣe | madhu-adaḥ | su-parṇāḥ | ni-viśante | suvate | ca | adhi | viśve |  
tasya | it | āhuḥ | pippalam | svādu | agre | tat | na | ut | naśat | yaḥ | pitaram | na | veda ||1.164.22||

pra | te | āśavaḥ | pavamāna | dhī-javaḥ | madāḥ | arṣanti | raghujāḥ-iva | tmanā |  
divyāḥ | su-parṇāḥ | madhu-mantaḥ | indavaḥ | madin-tamāsaḥ | pari | kośam | āsate ||9.086.01||

su-parṇāḥ | vācam | akrata | upa | dyavi | ā-khare | kṛṣṇāḥ | iṣirāḥ | anartiṣuḥ |  
nyak | ni | yanti | uparasya | niḥ-kṛtam | puru | retaḥ | dadhire | sūrya-śvitaḥ ||10.094.05||

kaḥ | svit | vṛkṣaḥ | niḥ-sthitaḥ | madhye | arṇasaḥ | yam | taugryaḥ | nādhitaḥ | pari-aśasvajat |  
parṇā | mṛgasya | pataroḥ-iva | ā-rabhe | ut | aśvinā | ūhathuḥ | śromatāya | kam ||1.182.07||  
himā-iva | parṇā | muṣitā | vanāni | bṛhaspatinā | akṛpayat | valaḥ | gāḥ |  
ananu-kṛtyam | apunariti | cakāra | yāt | sūryāmāsā | mithaḥ | ut-carātaḥ ||10.068.10||

ekonacatvāriṃśat (39)

This section contains 39 words beginning with "p". ŚŚ 10: pṛṣṭhāḥ

## ph

phālā ekā 22

śunam | naḥ | phālāḥ | vi | kṛṣantu | bhūmim | śunam | kīnāsāḥ | abhi | yantu | vāhaiḥ |  
śunam | parjanyaḥ | madhunā | payaḥ-bhiḥ | śunāsīrā | śunam | asmāsu | dhattam ||4.057.08||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "ph".

## b

barhā brāhmaṇā bubudhānā budhānā badbadhānā bībhiṣathāṣ ṣaṭ 23

barhāḥ

sve | ā | yaḥ | tubhyam | dame | ā | vi-bhāti | namaḥ | vā | dāsāt | uśataḥ | anu | dyūn |  
vardhaḥ | agne | vayaḥ | asya | dvi-barhāḥ | yāsat | rāyā | sa-ratham | yam | junāsi ||1.071.06||

brāhmaṇāḥ

catvāri | vāk | pari-mitā | padāni | tāni | viduḥ | brāhmaṇāḥ | ye | manīṣiṇaḥ |  
guhā | trīṇi | ni-hitā | na | iṅgayanti | turīyam | vācaḥ | manuṣyāḥ | vadanti ||1.164.45||

bubudhānāḥ

āt | it | paścā | bubudhānāḥ | vi | akhyan | āt | it | ratnam | dhārayanta | dyu-bhaktam |  
viśve | viśvāsu | duryāsu | devāḥ | mitra | dhiye | varuṇa | satyam | astu ||4.001.18||

budhānāḥ

tāḥ | ā | caranti | samanā | purastāt | samānataḥ | samanā | paprathānāḥ |  
ṛtasya | devīḥ | sadasaḥ | budhānāḥ | gavām | na | sargāḥ | uśasaḥ | jarante ||4.051.08||

badbadhānāḥ

atra | aha | te | hari-vaḥ | tāḥ | ūm̐ iti | devīḥ | avaḥ-bhiḥ | indra | stavanta | svasāraḥ |  
yat | sīm | anu | pra | mucaḥ | badbadhānāḥ | dīrghām | anu | pra-sitim | syandayadhyai ||4.022.07||

bībhiṣathāḥ



mā | naḥ | soma | sam | vīvijah | mā | vi | bībhiṣathāḥ | rājan |  
mā | naḥ | hārdī | tviṣā | vadhīḥ ||8.079.08||

ṣaṭ (6)

This section contains 6 words beginning with "b".

## bh

bhikṣamāṇā bhāmā bharā bharatā bhindānā bhramā bhojā bṛhad bhā bhṛtā yeṣu-paras tvayā vayam  
yad akrando 'budhram u tya eteṣu bhadrā daśa 24

bhikṣamāṇāḥ

ṛtasya | hi | dhenavaḥ | vāvaśānāḥ | smat-ūdhniḥ | pīpayanta | dyu-bhaktāḥ |  
parā-vataḥ | su-matim | bhikṣamāṇāḥ | vi | sindhavaḥ | samayā | sasruḥ | adrim ||1.073.06||

bhāmāḥ

uta | khānāsaḥ | divi | santu | agneḥ | tigma-āyudhāḥ | rakṣase | hantavai | ūṁ iti |  
made | cit | asya | pra | rujanti | bhāmāḥ | na | varante | pari-bādhaḥ | adevīḥ ||5.002.10||

bharāḥ

pra | te | pūrvāṇi | karaṇāni | vocam | pra | nūtanā | magha-van | yā | cakartha |  
śakti-vaḥ | yat | vi-bharāḥ | rodasī iti | ubhe iti | jayan | apaḥ | manave | dānu-citrāḥ ||5.031.06||

bharatāḥ

atāriṣuḥ | bharatāḥ | gavyavaḥ | sam | abhakta | viprah | su-matim | nadīnām |  
pra | pinvadhvam | iṣyantīḥ | su-rādhā | ā | vakṣaṇāḥ | pṛṇadhvam | yāta | śībham ||3.033.12||

bhindānāḥ

trimśat-śatam | varmiṇaḥ | indra | sākam | yavyā-vatyām | puru-hūta | śravasyā |  
vṛcīvantāḥ | śarave | patyamānāḥ | pātrā | bhindānāḥ | ni-arthāni | āyan ||6.027.06||

bhramāḥ

ete | vātāḥ-iva | uravaḥ | parjanyaśya-iva | vṛṣṭayaḥ |  
agneḥ-iva | bhramāḥ | vṛthā ||9.022.02||

bhojāḥ

na | bhojāḥ | mamruḥ | na | ni-artham | īyuḥ | na | riṣyanti | na | vyathante | ha | bhojāḥ |  
idam | yat | viśvam | bhuvanam | svaḥ | ca | etat | sarvam | dakṣiṇā | ebhyaḥ | dadāti ||10.107.08||

bṛhad bhāḥ

ā | tvā | viprāḥ | acucyavuḥ | suta-somāḥ | abhi | prayah |  
bṛhat | bhāḥ | bibhrataḥ | haviḥ | agne | martāya | dāśuṣe ||1.045.08||

kanikradat | januṣam | pra-bruvāṇaḥ | iyarti | vācam | aritā-iva | nāvam |

su-maṅgalaḥ | ca | śakune | bhavāsi | mā | tvā | kā | cit | abhi-bhā | viśvyā | vidat ||2.042.01||

bhṛtā yeṣu-parah

ā | sma | ratham | vṛṣa-pāneṣu | tiṣṭhasi | śāryātasya | pra-bhṛtāḥ | yeṣu | mandase |  
indra | yathā | suta-someṣu | cākanah | anarvāṇam | ślokaḥ | ā | rohase | divi ||1.051.12||

tyam | cit | asya | kratu-bhiḥ | ni-sattam | amarmaṇaḥ | vidat | it | asya | marma |

yat | ĩm | su-kṣatra | pra-bhṛtā | madasya | yuyutsantam | tamasi | harmye | dhāḥ ||5.032.05||

tvayā vyaṁ yad akrando budhram u tya eteṣu bhadrāḥ

tvayā | vayam | magha-van | pūrvye | dhane | indratvā-ūtāḥ | saḥyāma | pṛtanyataḥ | vanuyāma | vanuṣyataḥ |

nediṣṭhe | asmin | ahani | adhi | voca | nu | sunvate |

asmin | yajñe | vi | cayema | bhare | kṛtam | vāja-yantaḥ | bhare | kṛtam ||1.132.01||

svaḥ-jeṣe | bhare | āprasya | vakmani | uṣaḥ-budhaḥ | svasmin | añjasi | krāṇasya | svasmin | añjasi | ahan | indraḥ | yathā | vide | śīrṣṇā-śīrṣṇā | upa-vācyah |

asma-trā | te | sadhryak | santu | rātayaḥ | bhadrāḥ | bhadrasya | rātayaḥ ||1.132.02||

yat | akrandaḥ | prathamam | jāyamānaḥ | ut-yan | samudrāt | uta | vā | purīṣāt |

śyenasya | pakṣā | hariṇasya | bāhū iti | upa-stutyam | mahi | jātam | te | arvan ||1.163.01||

imā | te | vājin | ava-mārjanāni | imā | śaphānām | sanituḥ | ni-dhānā |

atra | te | bhadrāḥ | raśanāḥ | apaśyam | ṛtasya | yāḥ | abhi-rakṣanti | gopāḥ ||1.163.05||

abudhram | ūm̃ iti | tye | indra-vantaḥ | agnayaḥ | jyotiḥ | bharantaḥ | uṣasaḥ | vi-uṣṭiṣu |

mahī iti | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | cetatām | apaḥ | adya | devānām | avah | ā | vṛṇīmahe ||10.035.01||

pra | yāḥ | sisrate | sūryasya | raśmi-bhiḥ | jyotiḥ | bharantīḥ | uṣasaḥ | vi-uṣṭiṣu |

bhadrāḥ | naḥ | adya | śravase | vi | ucchata | svasti | agnim | sam-idhānam | īmahe ||10.035.05||

daṣa

This section contains 10 words beginning with "bh".

## m

mūrās su-medhā mṛgā mradā modamānā madā mandrā martā mṛjyamānā mitrā maryā mṛthā maditā manvānā vadhrimatyā vām bhṛmayo manyamānā na māsāḥ sa go-maghā accha śucayo manīṣā vin mimānā bharan mānuṣās te maruto mandasānā mathrā nemim-paro manā inḡyānto manuṣyā na yugāni-paro māyā na māyayā-pūrvah ṣaḍvimśatiḥ 25

mūrāḥ

te | hi | vasvah | vasavānāḥ | te | apra-mūrāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |

vratā | rakṣante | viśvāḥ ||1.090.02||

su-medhāḥ

sam-iddhaḥ | agniḥ | ni-hitaḥ | pṛthivyām | pratyaḥ | viśvāni | bhuvanāni | asthāt |

hotā | pāvakaḥ | pra-divaḥ | su-medhāḥ | devaḥ | devān | yajatu | agniḥ | arhan ||2.003.01||

pīvaḥ-annān | rayi-vṛdhaḥ | su-medhāḥ | śvetaḥ | siṣakti | ni-yutām | abhi-śrīḥ |

te | vāyave | sa-manasaḥ | vi | tasthuḥ | viśvā | it | naraḥ | su-apatyāni | cakruḥ ||7.091.03||

svādoḥ | abhakṣi | vayasah | su-medhāḥ | su-ādhyah | varivovit-tarasya |

viśve | yam | devāḥ | uta | martyāsaḥ | madhu | bruvantaḥ | abhi | sam-caranti ||8.048.01||

śriye | kam | vah | adhi | tanūṣu | vāśīḥ | medhā | vanā | na | kṛṇavante | ūrdhvā |

yuṣmabhyam | kam | marutaḥ | su-jātāḥ | tuvi-dyumnāsaḥ | dhanayante | adrim ||1.088.03||

mṛgāḥ

dhārāvarāḥ | marutaḥ | ghrṣṇu-ojasaḥ | mṛgāḥ | na | bhīmāḥ | taviṣṭbhiḥ | arcinaḥ |

agnayaḥ | na | śuśucānāḥ | ṛjīṣiṇaḥ | bhṛmim | dhamantaḥ | apa | gāḥ | avṛṇvata ||2.034.01||

mradāḥ

ūrṇa-mradāḥ | vi | prathasva | abhi | arkāḥ | anūṣata |  
bhava | naḥ | śubhra | sātaye ||5.005.04||

modamānāḥ

vi | tanvate | dhiyaḥ | asmai | apāmsi | vastrā | putrāya | mātarah | vayanti |  
upa-prakṣe | vṛṣaṇaḥ | modamānāḥ | divaḥ | pathā | vadhvaḥ | yanti | accha ||5.047.06||

madāḥ

te | tvā | madāḥ | bṛhat | indra | svadhā-vaḥ | ime | pītāḥ | ukṣayanta | dyu-mantam |  
mahām | anūnam | tavasam | vi-bhūtim | matsarāsaḥ | jarhr̥ṣanta | pra-sāham ||6.017.04||

mandrāḥ

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | tvā | paspr̥dhānāsaḥ | atra | mandrāḥ | giraḥ | deva-yantīḥ | upa | sthuḥ |  
arvācī | te | pathyā | rāyaḥ | etu | syāma | te | su-matau | indra | śarman ||7.018.03||

martāḥ

vi | ye | te | agne | bhejire | anīkam | martāḥ | narah | pitryāsaḥ | puru-trā |  
uto iti | naḥ | ebhiḥ | su-manāḥ | iha | syāḥ ||7.001.09||

mṛjyamānāḥ

śumbhamānāḥ | ṛtayu-bhiḥ | mṛjyamānāḥ | gabhastyoḥ |  
pavante | vāre | avyaye ||9.064.05||

mitrāḥ

bhadraḥ | agneḥ | vadhri-aśvasya | sam-dṛśaḥ | vāmī | pra-ṇītiḥ | su-raṇāḥ | upa-itayaḥ |  
yat | īm | su-mitrāḥ | viśaḥ | agre | indhate | ghr̥tena | ā-hutaḥ | jarate | davidyutat ||10.069.01||

5.066.06a ā yad vām īyacakṣasā mitra vayam ca sūrayaḥ |

5.066.06c vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyye yatemahi svarājye ||

ā | yat | vām | īya-cakṣasā | mitrā | vayam | ca | sūrayaḥ |  
vyaciṣṭhe | bahu-pāyye | yatemahi | sva-rājye ||5.066.06||

maryāḥ

rathānām | na | ye | arāḥ | sa-nābhayaḥ | jigīvāmsaḥ | na | sūrāḥ | abhi-dyavaḥ |  
vare-yavaḥ | na | maryāḥ | ghr̥ta-pruṣaḥ | abhi-svartāraḥ | arkam | na | su-stubhaḥ ||10.078.04||

mṛthāḥ

purūravaḥ | mā | mṛthāḥ | mā | pra | paptaḥ | mā | tvā | vṛkāsaḥ | aśivāsaḥ | ūm̐ iti | kṣan |  
na | vai | straiṇāni | sakhyāni | santi | sālāvṛkāṇām | hr̥dayāni | etā ||10.095.15||

maditāḥ

ut-maditāḥ | mauneyena | vātān | ā | tasthima | vayam |  
śarīrā | it | asmākam | yūyam | martāsaḥ | abhi | paśyatha ||10.136.03||

manvānāḥ

tava | tye | indra | sakhyeṣu | vahnayaḥ | ṛtam | manvānāḥ | vi | adardiruḥ | valam |  
yatra | daśasyan | uśasaḥ | riṇan | āpaḥ | kutsāya | manman | ahyāḥ | ca | dāmsayaḥ ||10.138.01||

vadhri-matyāḥ

ajohavīt | nāsatyā | karā | vām | mahe | yāman | puru-bhujā | puram-dhiḥ |  
śrutam | tat | śāsuḥ-iva | vadhri-matyāḥ | hiraṇya-hastam | aśvinau | adattam ||1.116.13||

etena | agne | brahmanā | vavṛdhasva | śaktī | vā | yat | te | cakṛma | vidā | vā |  
uta | pra | neṣi | abhi | vasyaḥ | asmān | sam | naḥ | sṛja | su-matyā | vāja-vatyā ||1.031.18||

vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ  
māḥ | ūm̐ iti | vām | bhṛmayāḥ | manyamānāḥ | yuvā-vate | na | tujyāḥ | abhūvan |  
kva | tyat | indrāvaruṇā | yaśaḥ | vām | yena | sma | sinam | bharathaḥ | sakhi-bhyaḥ ||  
3.062.01||

avadyam-iva | manyamānā | guhā | akaḥ | indram | mātā | vīryeṇa | ni-ṛṣtam |  
atha | ut | asthāt | svayam | atkam | vasānaḥ | ā | rodasī iti | aprṇāt | jāyamānaḥ ||4.018.05||

na māsāḥ  
na | yam | jaranti | śaradaḥ | na | māsāḥ | na | dyāvaḥ | indram | ava-karśayanti |  
vṛddhasya | cit | vardhatām | asya | tanūḥ | stomebhiḥ | ukthaiḥ | ca | śasyamānā ||6.024.07||

asmai | etat | divi | arcā-iva | māsā | mimikṣaḥ | indre | ni | ayāmi | somaḥ |  
janam | na | dhanvan | abhi | sam | yat | āpaḥ | satrāḥ | vavṛdhuḥ | havanāni | yajñaiḥ ||6.034.04||

sa go-maghāḥ  
saḥ | go-maghāḥ | jaritre | aśva-candrāḥ | vāja-śravasaḥ | adhi | dhehi | pṛkṣaḥ |  
pīpihi | iṣaḥ | su-dughām | indra | dhenum | bharaṭ-vājeṣu | su-rucaḥ | rurucyāḥ ||6.035.04||

eva | hi | tvām | ṛtu-thā | yātayantam | maghā | viprebhyaḥ | dadatam | śṛṇomi |  
kim | te | brahmānaḥ | gṛhate | sakhāyaḥ | ye | tvā-yā | ni-dadhuḥ | kāmam | indra ||5.032.12||

accha śucayo manīṣāḥ  
pra | hi | accha | manīṣāḥ | spārḥāḥ | yanti | ni-yutaḥ |  
pra | dasrā | niyut-rathaḥ | pūṣā | aviṣtu | māhinaḥ ||10.026.01||

PP of MM: manīṣā without visarga; TITUS: manīṣāḥ  
tam | vṛdhantam | mārutam | bhrājat-ṛṣtim | rudrasya | sūnum | havasā | ā | vivāse |  
divaḥ | śardhāya | śucayaḥ | manīṣāḥ | girayaḥ | na | āpaḥ | ugrāḥ | asṛdhran ||6.066.11||

jātaḥ | jāyate | sudina-tve | ahnām | sa-marye | ā | vidathe | vardhamānaḥ |  
punanti | dhīrāḥ | apasaḥ | manīṣā | deva-yāḥ | vipraḥ | ut | iyarti | vācam ||3.008.05||

vin mimānāḥ  
indreṇa | ete | tṛtsavaḥ | veviṣānāḥ | āpaḥ | na | sṛṣtāḥ | adhavanta | nīcīḥ |  
duḥ-mitrāsaḥ | prakala-vit | mimānāḥ | jahuḥ | viśvāni | bhojanā | su-dāse ||7.018.15||

daivyā | hotārā | prathamā | su-vācā | mimānā | yajñam | manuṣaḥ | yajadhyai |  
pra-codayantā | vidatheṣu | kārū iti | prācīnam | jyotiḥ | pra-diśā | diśantā ||10.110.07||

bharan mānuṣāḥ  
yame iveti yame-iva | yatamāne iti | yat | aitam | pra | vām | bharan | mānuṣāḥ | deva-yantaḥ |  
ā | sīdatam | svam | ūm̐ iti | lokam | vidāne iti | svāsasthe iti su-āsasthe | bhavatam | indave | naḥ ||  
10.013.02||

abhi | tyam | meṣam | puru-hūtam | ṛgmīyam | indram | gīḥ-bhiḥ | madata | vasvaḥ | arṇavam |  
yasya | dyāvah | na | vi-caranti | mānuṣā | bhujē | mānhiṣṭham | abhi | vipram | arcata ||1.051.01||

te maruto mandasānāḥ

agniḥ | ca | yat | marutaḥ | viśva-vedasaḥ | divaḥ | vahadhve | ut-tarāt | adhi | snu-bhiḥ |  
te | mandasānāḥ | dhunayaḥ | riśādasah | vāmam | dhatta | yajamānāya | sunvate ||5.060.07||  
uta | tye | naḥ | marutaḥ | mandasānāḥ | dhiyam | tokam | ca | vājinaḥ | avantu |  
mā | naḥ | pari | khyat | akṣarā | carantī | avīṛdhan | yujyam | te | rayim | naḥ ||7.036.07||

indrah | ca | somam | pibatam | bṛhaspate | asmin | yajñe | mandasānā | vṛṣaṇvasū iti vṛṣaṇ-vasū |  
ā | vām | viśantu | indavaḥ | su-ābhuvah | asme iti | rayim | sarva-vīram | ni | yacchatam ||4.050.10||

mathrā nemim-parah

daśa | śyāvāḥ | ṛdhat-rayah | vīta-vārāsaḥ | āśavaḥ |  
mathrāḥ | nemim | ni | vavṛtuḥ ||8.046.23||

pra | vām | ni-ceruḥ | kakuhah | vaśān | anu | piśaṅga-rūpaḥ | sadanāni | gamyāḥ |  
harī | anyasya | pīpayanta | vājaiḥ | mathrā | rajāmsi | aśvinā | vi | ghoṣaiḥ ||1.181.05||

manā iṅgyāntah

sah | it | janena | sah | viśā | sah | janmanā | sah | putraiḥ | vājam | bharate | dhanā | nṛ-bhiḥ |  
devānām | yah | pitaram | ā-vivāsati | śraddhā-manāḥ | haviṣā | brahmaṇah | patim ||2.026.03||

ā | naḥ | bhara | vi-añjanam | gām | aśvam | abhi-añjanam |  
sacā | manā | hiraṇyayā ||8.078.02||

manuṣyā na yugāni-parah

catvāri | vāk | pari-mitā | padāni | tāni | viduḥ | brāhmaṇāḥ | ye | manīṣiṇah |  
guhā | trīṇi | ni-hitā | na | iṅgayanti | turīyam | vācaḥ | manuṣyāḥ | vadanti ||1.164.45||

vi-ūrṇvatī | divaḥ | antān | abodhi | apa | svasāram | sanutaḥ | yuyoti |  
pra-minatī | manuṣyā | yugāni | yoṣā | jārasya | cakṣasā | vi | bhāti ||1.092.11||

māyā na māyayā-pūrvah

ye | ke | ca | jmā | mahinaḥ | ahi-māyāḥ | divaḥ | jajñire | apām | sadha-sṭhe |  
te | asmabhyam | iṣaye | viśvam | āyuh | kṣapaḥ | usrāḥ | varivasyantu | devāḥ ||6.052.15||

sam-rājau | ugrā | vṛṣabhā | divaḥ | patī iti | pṛthivyāḥ | mitrāvaruṇā | vicarṣaṇī iti vi-carṣaṇī |  
citrebhiḥ | abhraiḥ | upa | tiṣṭhathaḥ | ravam | dyām | varṣayathaḥ | asurasya | māyayā ||5.063.03||  
māyā | vām | mitrāvaruṇā | divi | śrītā | sūryah | jyotiḥ | carati | citram | āyudham |  
tam | abhreṇa | vṛṣṭyā | gūhathaḥ | divi | parjanya | drapsā | madhu-mantaḥ | īrate ||5.063.04||

ṣaḍvimśatiḥ (26)

This section contains 26 words beginning with "m". ŚŚ 10: namasyāḥ, nīcīnāḥ.

**y**

yajatrā yasyā yatamānā yajamānā yujānā yajñiyā yodhayā yūyā yātyā yakṣmās tveṣa yāmā ārohat su  
yamā yajñā aniṅgyānto yutā yat-paro yuktā na mātā-rathena-vahniḥ-parah kṣatrāyodīrdhvaṁ  
surukme hi tvaṁ no gopā na dakṣiṇāñjanti tvām ayaṁ so agnir bhūyāmo ṣu vāyo śukras tam

pratnathā bhāty agnir ā gāvas susandṛk te sumadrajyeṣṭhāḥ kuvid aṅga pibā sutasyemāni vām  
vajreṇa gharma samantā mayo bhūr abhīvartena pranūnam eteṣu yāḥ pra me yad indrāgnī etayor  
dviṭīyayā ṛṇa-pūrvaś ca ṣoḍaśa 26

yajatrāḥ

ye | yajatrāḥ | ye | īḍyāḥ | te | te | pibantu | jihvayā |  
madhoḥ | agne | vaṣaṭ-kṛti ||1.014.08||

yasyāḥ

yasyāḥ | ruśantaḥ | arcayah | prati | bhadrāḥ | adṛkṣata |  
sā | naḥ | rayim | viśva-vāram | su-peśasam | uśāḥ | dadātu | sugmyam ||1.048.13||

yatamānāḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | viśva-vārāḥ | yatamānāḥ | raśmi-bhiḥ | sūryasya |  
parā | ca | yanti | punaḥ | ā | ca | yanti | bhadrā | nāma | vahamānāḥ | uśasaḥ ||1.123.12||

yujānāḥ

ataḥ | vayam | antamebhiḥ | yujānāḥ | sva-kṣatrebhiḥ | tanvaḥ | śumbhamānāḥ |  
mahaḥ-bhiḥ | etān | upa | yujmahe | nu | indra | svadhām | anu | hi | naḥ | babhūtha ||1.165.05||  
ā | tvā | harayah | vṛṣaṇaḥ | yujānāḥ | vṛṣa-rathāsaḥ | vṛṣa-raśmayah | atyāḥ |  
asmatrāñcaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | vajra-vāhaḥ | vṛṣṇe | madāya | su-yujah | vahantu ||6.044.19||

yajñiyāḥ

ye | devānām | yajñiyāḥ | yajñiyānām | manoh | yajatrāḥ | amṛtāḥ | ṛta-jñāḥ |  
te | naḥ | rāsantām | uru-gāyam | adya | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | naḥ ||7.035.15||  
vṛṣā | yajñāḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | santu | yajñiyāḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | devāḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | haviḥ-kṛtaḥ |  
vṛṣaṇā | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | ṛta-varī ityṛta-varī | vṛṣā | parjanyaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | vṛṣa-stubhaḥ ||10.066.06||  
ye | vadhvaḥ | candram | vahatum | yakṣmāḥ | yanti | janāt | anu |  
punariti | tān | yajñiyāḥ | devāḥ | nayantu | yataḥ | ā-gatāḥ ||10.085.31||

yodhayāḥ

yat | yodhayāḥ | mahataḥ | manyamānān | sāksāma | tān | bāhu-bhiḥ | śāśadānān |  
yat | vā | nṛ-bhiḥ | vṛtaḥ | indra | abhi-yudhyāḥ | tam | tvayā | ājim | sauśravasam | jayema ||7.098.04||

yūyāḥ

adya | murīya | yadi | yātu-dhānaḥ | asmi | yadi | vā | āyuh | tatapa | puruṣasya |  
adha | saḥ | vīraiḥ | daśa-bhiḥ | vi | yūyāḥ | yaḥ | mā | mogham | yātu-dhāna | iti | āha ||7.104.15||

yātyāḥ

śucī | te | cakre iti | yātyāḥ | vi-ānaḥ | akṣaḥ | ā-hataḥ |  
anaḥ | manasmayam | sūryā | ā | arohat | pra-yatī | patim ||10.085.12||

yakṣmāḥ

ye | vadhvaḥ | candram | vahatum | yakṣmāḥ | yanti | janāt | anu |  
punariti | tān | yajñiyāḥ | devāḥ | nayantu | yataḥ | ā-gatāḥ ||10.085.31||

tveṣa yāmāḥ

yat | tveṣa-yāmāḥ | nadayanta | parvatān | divaḥ | vā | pṛṣṭham | naryāḥ | acucyavuh |  
viśvaḥ | vaḥ | ajman | bhayate | vanaspatīḥ | rathiyantī-iva | pra | jihīte | ośadhiḥ ||1.166.05||

pra | vāyum | accha | bṛhatī | manīṣā | bṛhat-rayim | viśva-vāram | ratha-prām |  
dyutad-yāmā | ni-yutaḥ | patyamānaḥ | kaviḥ | kavim | iyakṣasi | prayajyo iti pra-yajyo ||6.049.04||

ārohat su yamāḥ

ā | sīm | arohat | su-yamāḥ | bhavantīḥ | patiḥ | cikitvān | rayi-vit | rayīṇām |  
pra | nīla-prṣṭhaḥ | atasasya | dhāseḥ | tāḥ | avāsayat | purudha-pratīkaḥ ||3.007.03||

su-sthāmā | rathaḥ | su-yamā | harī iti | te | mimyakṣa | vajraḥ | nṛ-pate | gabhastau |  
śībham | rājan | su-pathā | ā | yāhi | arvān | vardhāma | te | papuṣaḥ | vṛṣṇyāni ||10.044.02||

yajñā aningyātaḥ

te | vaḥ | hrade | manase | santu | yajñāḥ | juṣṭasaḥ | adya | ghr̥ta-nirnijah | guḥ |  
pra | vaḥ | sutāsaḥ | harayanta | pūrṇāḥ | kratve | dakṣāya | harṣayanta | pītāḥ ||4.037.02||

yajñā-yajñā | vaḥ | samanā | tuturvaṇiḥ | dhiyam-dhiyam | vaḥ | deva-yāḥ | ūm̄ iti | dadhidhve |  
ā | vaḥ | arvācaḥ | suvitāya | rodasyoḥ | mahe | vavṛtyām | avase | suvṛkti-bhiḥ ||1.168.01||

yutā yat-parah

sam | atra | gāvaḥ | abhitaḥ | anavanta | iha-iha | vatsaiḥ | vi-yutāḥ | yat | āsan |  
sam | tāḥ | indraḥ | asṛjat | asya | śākaiḥ | yat | īm | somāsaḥ | su-sutāḥ | amandan ||5.030.10||

stīrṇam | barhiḥ | upa | naḥ | yāhi | vītaye | sahasreṇa | ni-yutā | niyutvate | śatinībhiḥ | niyutvate |  
tubhyam | hi | pūrva-pītaye | devāḥ | devāya | yemire |  
pra | te | sutāsaḥ | madhu-mantaḥ | asthiraḥ | madāya | kratve | asthiraḥ ||1.135.01||

yuktā na mātā-rathena-vahniḥ-parah

sa-nemi | cakram | ajaram | vi | vavṛte | uttānāyām | daśa | yuktāḥ | vahanti |  
sūryasya | cakṣiḥ | rajasā | eti | ā-vṛtam | tasmin | ārpitā | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||1.164.14||

yuktā | mātā | āsīt | dhuri | dakṣiṇāyāḥ | atiṣṭhat | garbhaḥ | vṛjanīṣu | antariti |  
amīmet | vatsaḥ | anu | gām | apaśyat | viśva-rūpyam | triṣu | yojaneṣu ||1.164.09||

yuvam | devā | kratunā | pūrvyeṇa | yuktā | rathena | taviṣam | yajatrā |  
ā | agacchatam | nāsatyā | śacībhiḥ | idam | tṛṭiyam | savanam | pibāthaḥ ||8.057.01||

gauḥ | dhayati | marutām | śravasyuḥ | matā | maghonām |  
yuktā | vahniḥ | rathānām ||8.094.01||

kṣatrāyodīrdhvaṁ surukme hi tvam no gopā na dakṣiṇāñjanti tvām ayaṁ so agnir bhūyāmo ṣu vāyo  
śukras taṁ pratnathā bhāty agnir ā gāvas susandṛk te sumadrajyeṣṭhāḥ kuvid aṅga pibā sutasyemāni  
vām vajreṇa gharmā samantā mayo bhūr abhīvartena pranūnam eteṣu yāḥ pra me yad indrāgnī  
etayor dvitīyayā ṛṇa pūrvaś ca

kṣatrāya | tvam | śravase | tvam | mahīyai | iṣṭaye | tvam | artham-iva | tvam | ityai |  
vi-sadr̥śā | jīvitā | abhi-pracakṣe | uṣāḥ | ajīgaḥ | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||1.113.06||  
kiyati | ā | yat | samayā | bhavāti | yāḥ | vi-ūsuḥ | yāḥ | ca | nūnam | vi-ucchān |  
anu | pūrvāḥ | kr̥pate | vāvaśānā | pra-dīdhyānā | joṣam | anyābhiḥ | eti ||1.113.10||

ut | īrdhvam | jīvaḥ | asuḥ | naḥ | ā | agāt | apa | pra | agāt | tamaḥ | ā | jyotiḥ | eti |  
araiḥ | panthām | yātave | sūryāya | aganma | yatra | pra-tirante | āyuḥ ||1.113.16||

yāḥ | go-matīḥ | uṣasaḥ | sarva-vīrāḥ | vi-ucchanti | dāśuṣe | martyāya |  
vāyoh-iva | sūnrtānām | ut-arke | tāḥ | aśva-dāḥ | aśnavat | soma-sutvā ||1.113.18||

surukme iti su-rukme | hi | su-peśasā | adhi | śriyā | vi-rājataḥ |  
uṣasau | ā | iha | sīdatām ||1.188.06||  
bhārati | iḷe | sarasvati | yāḥ | vaḥ | sarvāḥ | upa-bruve |  
tāḥ | naḥ | codayata | śriye ||1.188.08||

tvam | naḥ | go-pāḥ | pathi-kṛt | vi-cakṣaṇaḥ | tava | vratāya | mati-bhiḥ | jarāmahe |  
br̥haspate | yaḥ | naḥ | abhi | hvarah | dadhe | svā | tam | marmartu | ducchunā | harasvatī ||2.023.06||  
tvayā | vayam | su-vṛdhā | brahmaṇaḥ | pate | spārḥā | vasu | manuṣyā | ā | dadīmahi |  
yāḥ | naḥ | dūre | talītaḥ | yāḥ | arātayaḥ | abhi | santi | jambhaya | tāḥ | anapnasah ||2.023.09||

na | dakṣiṇā | vi | cikite | na | savyā | na | prācīnam | ādityāḥ | na | uta | paścā |  
pākyā | cit | vasavaḥ | dhīryā | cit | yuṣmā-nītaḥ | abhayam | jyotiḥ | aśyām ||2.027.11||  
yāḥ | vaḥ | māyāḥ | abhi-druhe | yajatrāḥ | pāsāḥ | ādityāḥ | ripave | vi-cṛttāḥ |  
aśvī-iva | tān | ati | yeṣam | rathena | ariṣṭāḥ | urau | ā | śarman | syāma ||2.027.16||

añjanti | tvām | adhvare | deva-yantaḥ | vanaspate | madhunā | daivyena |  
yat | ūrdhvaḥ | tiṣṭhāḥ | dravinā | iha | dhattāt | yat | vā | kṣayaḥ | mātuḥ | asyāḥ | upa-sthe ||3.008.01||  
jātaḥ | jāyate | sudina-tve | ahnām | sa-marye | ā | vidathe | vardhamānaḥ |  
punanti | dhīrāḥ | apasaḥ | manīṣā | deva-yāḥ | viprah | ut | iyarti | vācam ||3.008.05||

ayam | saḥ | agniḥ | yasmin | somam | indrah | sutam | dadhe | jaṭhare | vāvaśānaḥ |  
sahasriṇam | vājam | atyam | na | saptim | sasavān | san | stūyase | jāta-vedaḥ ||3.022.01||  
agne | divaḥ | arṇam | accha | jigāsi | accha | devān | ūciṣe | dhiṣṇyā | ye |  
yā | rocane | parastāt | sūryasya | yāḥ | ca | avastāt | upa-tiṣṭhante | āpaḥ ||3.022.03||

bhūyāmo iti | su | tvā-vataḥ | sakhāyaḥ | indra | go-mataḥ |  
yujah | vājāya | ghr̥ṣvaye ||4.032.06||  
pra | te | vocāma | vīryā | yāḥ | mandasanaḥ | ā | arujah |  
puraḥ | dāsīḥ | abhi-itya ||4.032.10||

vāyo iti | śukrah | ayāmi | te | madhvaḥ | agram | diviṣṭiṣu |  
ā | yāhi | soma-pītaye | spārḥaḥ | deva | niyutvatā ||4.047.01||  
yāḥ | vām | santi | puru-spr̥haḥ | ni-yutaḥ | dāśuṣe | narā |  
asme iti | tāḥ | yajña-vāhasā | indravāyū iti | ni | yacchatam ||4.047.04||

tam | pratna-thā | pūrva-thā | viśva-thā | im-athā | jyeṣṭha-tātim | barhi-sadam | svaḥ-vidam |  
pratīcīnam | vṛjanam | dohase | girā | āsum | jayantam | anu | yāsu | vardhase ||5.044.01||  
śriye | su-dṛṣṭīḥ | uparasya | yāḥ | svaḥ | vi-rocamānaḥ | kakubhām | acodate |  
su-gopāḥ | asi | na | dabhāya | sukrato iti su-krato | paraḥ | māyābhiḥ | ṛte | āsa | nāma | te ||5.044.02||

ā | bhāti | agniḥ | uṣasām | anīkam | ut | viprāṇām | deva-yāḥ | vācaḥ | asthuḥ |  
arvāñcā | nūnam | rathyā | iha | yātam | pīpi-vāmsam | aśvinā | gharmam | accha ||5.076.01||

ā | gāvah | agman | uta | bhadram | akran | sīdantu | go-sthe | raṇayantu | asme iti |  
prajā-vatīḥ | puru-rūpāḥ | iha | syuḥ | indrāya | pūrvīḥ | uṣasaḥ | duhānāḥ ||6.028.01||  
gāvah | bhagaḥ | gāvah | indrah | me | acchān | gāvah | somasya | prathamasya | bhakṣaḥ |  
imāḥ | yāḥ | gāvah | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indrah | icchāmi | it | hr̥dā | manasā | cit | indram ||6.028.05||



su-sandr̥k | te | su-anīka | pratīkam | vi | yat | rukmaḥ | na | rocase | upāke |  
divaḥ | na | te | tanyatuḥ | eti | śuṣmaḥ | citraḥ | na | sūraḥ | prati | cakṣi | bhānum ||7.003.06||  
yāḥ | vā | te | santi | dāśuṣe | adhr̥ṣṭāḥ | girah | vā | yābhiḥ | nṛ-vatīḥ | uruṣyāḥ |  
tābhiḥ | naḥ | sūno iti | sahasaḥ | ni | pāhi | smat | sūrīn | jaritīn | jāta-vedaḥ ||7.003.08||

samudra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | salilasya | madhyāt | punānāḥ | yanti | ani-viśamānāḥ |  
indraḥ | yā | vajrī | vṛṣabhaḥ | rarāda | tāḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.01||  
yāḥ | āpaḥ | divyāḥ | uta | vā | sravanti | khanitrimāḥ | uta | vā | yāḥ | svayam-jāḥ |  
samudra-arthāḥ | yāḥ | śucayaḥ | pāvakaḥ | tāḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.02||

PP of MM: yā | vām; TITUS: yāḥ

kuvit | ānga | namaśā | ye | vṛdhāsaḥ | purā | devāḥ | anavadyāsaḥ | āsan |  
te | vāyave | manave | bādhitāya | avāsayan | uṣasam | sūryeṇa ||7.091.01||  
yāḥ | vām | śatam | ni-yutaḥ | yāḥ | sahasram | indravāyū iti | viśva-vārāḥ | sacante |  
ā | ābhiḥ | yātam | su-vidatrābhiḥ | arvāk | pātam | narā | prati-bhṛtasya | madhvaḥ ||7.091.06||

pibā | sutasya | rasinaḥ | matsva | naḥ | indra | go-mataḥ |  
āpiḥ | naḥ | bodhi | sadha-mādyāḥ | vṛdhe | asmān | avantu | te | dhiyaḥ ||8.003.01||  
imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | tvā | puruvaso iti puru-vaso | girah | vardhantu | yāḥ | mama |  
pāvaka-varnāḥ | śucayaḥ | vipaḥ-citaḥ | abhi | stomaiḥ | anūṣata ||8.003.03||

imāni | vām | bhāga-dheyāni | sisrate | indrāvaruṇā | pra | mahe | suteṣu | vām |  
yajñe-yajñe | ha | savanā | bhuraṇyathaḥ | yat | sunvate | yajamānāya | śikṣathaḥ ||8.059.01||  
ghṛta-pruṣaḥ | saumyāḥ | jīra-dānavaḥ | sapta | svasāraḥ | sadane | ṛtasya |  
yāḥ | ha | vām | indrāvaruṇā | ghṛta-ścutaḥ | tābhiḥ | dhattam | yajamānāya | śikṣatam ||8.059.04||

vajreṇa | hi | vṛtra-hā | vṛtram | astah | adevasya | śūsuvānasya | māyāḥ |  
vi | dhṛṣṇo iti | atra | dhṛṣatā | jaghantha | atha | abhavaḥ | magha-van | bāhvu-ojāḥ ||10.111.06||  
sr̥jaḥ | sindhūn | ahinā | jagrasānān | āt | it | etāḥ | pra | vivijre | javena |  
mumukṣamānāḥ | uta | yāḥ | mumucre | adha | it | etāḥ | na | ramante | ni-tiktāḥ ||10.111.09||

gharmā | sam-antā | tri-vṛtam | vi | āpatuḥ | tayoh | juṣṭim | mātariśvā | jagāma |  
divaḥ | payaḥ | didhiṣānāḥ | aveṣan | viduḥ | devāḥ | saha-sāmānam | arkam ||10.114.01||  
tisraḥ | deṣṭrāya | niḥ-ṛtīḥ | upa | āsate | dīrgha-śrutāḥ | vi | hi | jānanti | vahnayaḥ |  
tāsām | ni | cikyuḥ | kavayaḥ | ni-dānam | pareṣu | yāḥ | guhyeṣu | vratesu ||10.114.02||

mayah-bhūḥ | vātaḥ | abhi | vātu | usrāḥ | ūrjasvatīḥ | oṣadhīḥ | ā | riśantām |  
pīvasvatīḥ | jīva-dhanyāḥ | pibantu | avasāya | pat-vate | rudra | mṛṣa ||10.169.01||  
yāḥ | deveṣu | tanvam | airayanta | yāsām | somaḥ | viśvā | rūpāni | veda |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | prajā-vatīḥ | indra | go-sṭhe | rirīhi ||10.169.03||

abhīvartena haviṣā yenendro abhivāvṛte |  
tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate 'bhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya ||10.174.01c  
abhi-vartena | haviṣā | yena | indraḥ | abhi-vavṛte |  
tena | asmān | brahmaṇaḥ | pate | abhi | rāṣṭrāya | vartaya ||10.174.01||  
abhi-vṛtya | sa-patnān | abhi | yāḥ | naḥ | arātayaḥ |  
abhi | pṛtanyantam | tiṣṭha | abhi | yaḥ | naḥ | irasyati ||10.174.02||

pra | nūnam | jāta-vedasam | aśvam | hinota | vājīnam |

idam | naḥ | barhiḥ | ā-sade ||10.188.01||  
yāḥ | rucaḥ | jāta-vedasaḥ | deva-trā | havya-vāhanīḥ |  
tābhiḥ | naḥ | yajñam | invatu ||10.188.03||

pra me (etayor dvitīyayā)

pra | me | vivikvān | avidat | manīṣām | dhenum | carantīm | pra-yutām | agopām |  
sadyaḥ | cit | yā | duduhe | bhūri | dhāseḥ | indraḥ | tat | agniḥ | panitāraḥ | asyāḥ ||3.057.01||  
yāḥ | jāmayāḥ | vṛṣṇe | icchanti | śaktim | namasyantīḥ | jānate | garbham | asmin |  
accha | putram | dhenavaḥ | vāvaśānāḥ | mahaḥ | caranti | bibhratam | vapūmṣi ||3.057.03||

yad indrāgnī etayor dvitīyayā

yat | indrāgnī iti | janāḥ | ime | vi-hvayante | tanā | girā |  
asmākebhiḥ | nṛ-bhiḥ | vayam | sasahyāma | pṛtanyataḥ | vanuyāma | vanuṣyataḥ | nabhantām |  
anyake | same ||8.040.07||  
yā | nu | śvetau | avaḥ | divaḥ | ut-carātaḥ | upa | dyu-bhiḥ |  
indrāgnyoḥ | anu | vratam | uhānāḥ | yanti | sindhavaḥ | yān | sīm | bandhāt | amuñcatām | nabhantām |  
anyake | same ||8.040.08||  
pūrvīḥ | te | indra | upa-mātayaḥ | pūrvīḥ | uta | pra-śastayaḥ | sūno iti | hinvasya | hari-vaḥ |  
vasvaḥ | vīrasya | ā-pṛcaḥ | yāḥ | nu | sādanta | naḥ | dhiyaḥ | nabhantām | anyake | same ||8.040.09||

ṛṇa-pūrvaś ca

pari | ūm̐ iti | su | pra | dhanva | vāja-sātaye | pari | vṛtrāṇi | sakṣaṇiḥ |  
dviṣaḥ | taradhyai | ṛṇa-yāḥ | naḥ | īyase ||9.110.01||

ṣoḍaśa (16)

This section contains 16 words beginning with "y". ŚŚ 10: yaśāḥ

**r**

reṣaṇā retā rabhiṣṭhā ramhā raṇā rarīthā rejamānā rakṣamānās su rukmās śucan na vidyut tvā su  
rathāḥ pīto rasā svānino rudriyā devo rocamānā ṛtau raṇvā rudrā na varti yuvaṁ te pūrva eka yāssa  
rūpā sthātur-ghṛtasya-divaḥ-paraś ca ṣoḍaśa 27

reṣaṇāḥ

na | yam | ripavaḥ | na | riṣanyavaḥ | garbhe | santam | reṣaṇāḥ | reṣayanti |  
andhāḥ | apaśyāḥ | na | dabhan | abhi-khyā | nityāsaḥ | īm | pretāraḥ | arakṣan ||1.148.05||

retāḥ

sāma | dvi-barhāḥ | mahi | tigma-bhrṣṭiḥ | sahasra-retāḥ | vṛṣabhaḥ | tuviṣmān |  
padam | na | goḥ | apa-gūlham | vividvān | agniḥ | mahyam | pra | it | ūm̐ iti | vocat | manīṣām ||  
4.005.03||

rabhiṣṭhāḥ

arāḥ-iva | it | acaramāḥ | ahā-iva | pra-pṛa | jāyante | akavāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
pṛśneḥ | putrāḥ | upa-māsaḥ | rabhiṣṭhāḥ | svayā | matyā | marutaḥ | sam | mimikṣuḥ ||5.058.05||

ramhāḥ

hiraṇya-tvak | madhu-varṇaḥ | ghṛta-snuḥ | pṛkṣaḥ | vahan | ā | rathaḥ | vartate | vām |  
manaḥ-javāḥ | aśvinā | vāta-ramhāḥ | yena | ati-yāthaḥ | duḥ-ritāni | viśvā ||5.077.03||

raṇāḥ

sat | asya | made | sat | ūm̄ iti | asya | pītau | indrah | sat | asya | sakhye | cakāra |  
raṇāḥ | vā | ye | ni-sadi | sat | te | asya | purā | vividre | sat | ūm̄ iti | nūtanāsaḥ ||6.027.02||

rarīthāḥ

mā | jasvane | vṛṣabha | naḥ | rarīthāḥ | mā | te | revataḥ | sakhye | riṣāma |  
pūrvīḥ | te | indra | niḥ-sidhaḥ | janeṣu | jahi | asusvīn | pra | vṛha | aprṇataḥ ||6.044.11||

rejamānāḥ

sasvariti | cit | hi | sam-r̥tiḥ | tveṣī | eṣām | apīcyena | sahasā | sahante |  
yuṣmat | bhīyā | vṛṣaṇaḥ | rejamānāḥ | dakṣasya | cit | mahinā | mṛlata | naḥ ||7.060.10||

rakṣamānāḥ

uda-prutaḥ | na | vayaḥ | rakṣamānāḥ | vāvadataḥ | abhriyasya-iva | ghoṣāḥ |  
giri-bhrajah | na | ūrmayaḥ | madantaḥ | bṛhaspatim | abhi | arkāḥ | anāvan ||10.068.01||

su rukmāḥ

aṁseṣu | vaḥ | ṛṣtayaḥ | pat-su | khādayaḥ | vakṣaḥ-su | rukmāḥ | marutaḥ | rathe | śubhaḥ |  
agni-bhrājasah | vi-dyutaḥ | gabhastyoḥ | śīprāḥ | śīṛṣa-su | vi-tatāḥ | hiraṇyayīḥ ||5.054.11||

adha | syā | yoṣaṇā | mahī | pratīcī | vaśam | aśvyam |  
adhi-rukmā | vi | nīyate ||8.046.33||

śucan na vidyut tvā su rathāḥ

uta | naḥ | īm | marutaḥ | vṛddha-senāḥ | smat | rodasī iti | sa-manasaḥ | sadantu |  
pṛṣat-aśvāsah | vanayaḥ | na | rathāḥ | riśādasah | mitra-yujaḥ | na | devāḥ ||1.186.08||

vidyut-rathāḥ | marutaḥ | ṛṣṭi-mantaḥ | divaḥ | maryāḥ | ṛta-jātāḥ | ayāsah |  
sarasvatī | śṛṇavan | yajñiyāsah | dhāta | rayim | saha-vīram | turāsah ||3.054.13||

arcāmi | te | su-matim | ghoṣi | arvāk | sam | te | vavātā | jaratām | iyam | gīḥ |  
su-aśvāḥ | tvā | su-rathāḥ | marjayema | asme iti | kṣatrāṇi | dhārayeḥ | anu | dyūn ||4.004.08||

pīvaḥ-aśvāḥ | śucat-rathāḥ | hi | bhūta | āyaḥ-śīprāḥ | vājinaḥ | su-niṣkāḥ |  
indrasya | sūnaḥ | śavasah | napātaḥ | anu | vaḥ | ceti | agriyam | madāya ||4.037.04||

yā | su-rathā | rathi-tamā | ubhā | devā | divi-spr̥śā |  
aśvinā | tā | havāmahe ||1.022.02||

eṣā | janam | darśatā | bodhayantī | su-mān | pathaḥ | kṛṇvatī | yāti | agre |  
bṛhat-rathā | bṛhatī | viśvam-invā | uṣāḥ | jyotiḥ | yacchati | agre | ahnām ||5.080.02||

pito rasāḥ

tava | tye | pito iti | rasāḥ | rajāmsi | anu | vi-sthitāḥ |  
divi | vātāḥ-iva | śritāḥ ||1.187.04||

mātā | pitaram | ṛte | ā | babhāja | dhītī | agre | manasā | sam | hi | jagme |  
sā | bībhatsuḥ | garbha-rasā | ni-viddhā | namasvantaḥ | it | upa-vākam | īyuh ||1.164.08||

svānino rudriyāḥ

agni-śriyaḥ | marutaḥ | viśva-kṛṣtayaḥ | ā | tveṣam | ugram | avah | īmahe | vayam |

te | svāninaḥ | rudriyāḥ | varṣa-nirniḥ | simhāḥ | na | heṣa-kratavaḥ | su-dānavaḥ ||3.026.05||

ā | rodasī iti | bṛhatī iti | vevidānāḥ | pra | rudriyā | jabhrire | yajñiyāsaḥ |  
vidat | marataḥ | nema-dhitā | cikitvān | agnim | pade | parame | tasthi-vāmsam ||1.072.04||

devo rocamānāḥ

prati | agniḥ | uṣasaḥ | jāta-vedāḥ | akhyat | devaḥ | rocamānāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
ā | nāsatyā | uru-gāyā | rathena | imam | yajñam | upa | naḥ | yātam | accha ||4.014.01||

bhadrā | dadṛkṣe | urviyā | vi | bhāsi | ut | te | śociḥ | bhānavaḥ | dyām | apaptan |  
āviḥ | vakṣaḥ | kṛṇuṣe | śumbhamānā | uṣaḥ | devi | rocamānā | mahaḥ-bhiḥ ||6.064.02||

ṛtau raṇvāḥ

kutra | cit | yasya | sam-ṛtau | raṇvāḥ | naraḥ | nṛ-sadane |  
arhantaḥ | cit | yam | indhate | sam-janayanti | jantavaḥ ||5.007.02||

asya | raṇvā | svasya-iva | puṣṭiḥ | sam-dṛṣṭiḥ | asya | hiyānasya | dhakṣoḥ |  
vi | yaḥ | bharibhrat | oṣadhīṣu | jihvām | atyaḥ | na | rathyaḥ | dodhavīti | vārān ||2.004.04||

rudrā na varti yuvam te pūrvāḥ

ādityāḥ | rudrāḥ | vasavaḥ | su-nīthāḥ | dyāvā-kṣāmā | pṛthivī | antarikṣam |  
sa-joṣasaḥ | yajñam | avantu | devāḥ | ūrdhvam | kṛṇvantu | adhvarasya | ketum ||3.008.08||

go-mat | ūm̃ iti | su | nāsatyā | asva-vat | yātam | aśvinā |  
vartiḥ | rudrā | nṛ-pāyyam ||2.041.07||

tā | vām | samyak | adruhvānā | iṣam | aśyāma | dhāyase |  
vayam | te | rudrā | syāma ||5.070.02||

ā | naḥ | ratnāni | bibhratau | aśvinā | gacchatam | yuvam |  
rudrā | hiraṇya-vartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī | juṣāṇā | vājiniṅvasū iti vājiniṅvasū | mādhvī iti | mama |  
śrutam | havam ||5.075.03||

eka yāssa rūpā sthātur-ghṛtasya-divaḥ-paraś ca

yāḥ | sa-rūpāḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | eka-rūpāḥ | yāsām | agniḥ | iṣṭyā | nāmāni | veda |  
yāḥ | aṅgirasah | tapasā | iha | cakruḥ | tābhyaḥ | parjanya | mahi | śarma | yaccha ||10.169.02||

ā | dasyu-ghnā | manasā | yāhi | astam | bhuvat | te | kutsaḥ | sakhye | ni-kāmaḥ |  
sve | yonau | ni | sadatam | sa-rūpā | vi | vām | cikitsat | ṛta-cit | ha | nārī ||4.016.10||

vardhān | yam | pūrvīḥ | kṣapaḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | sthātuḥ | ca | ratham | ṛta-pravītam ||1.070.07||

stīrṇāḥ | asya | sam-hataḥ | viśva-rūpāḥ | ghṛtasya | yonau | sravathe | madhūnām |  
asthuḥ | atra | dhenavaḥ | pinvamānāḥ | mahī iti | dasmasya | mātārā | samīcī iti sam-īcī ||3.001.07||

ime | bhojāḥ | aṅgirasah | vi-rūpāḥ | divaḥ | putrāsaḥ | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
viśvāmitrāya | dadataḥ | maghāni | sahasra-sāve | pra | tirante | āyuh ||3.053.07||

ā | vām | rājānau | adhvare | vavṛtyām | havyebhiḥ | indrāvaruṇā | namaḥ-bhiḥ |  
pra | vām | ghṛtācī | bāhvoḥ | dadhānā | pari | tmanā | viṣu-rūpā | jigāti ||7.084.01||

ṣoḍaśa (16)

This section contains 16 words beginning with "r".

**I**

lokā ekā 28

yatra | anu-kāmam | caraṇam | tri-nāke | tri-dive | divaḥ |

lokāḥ | yatra | jyotiṣmantāḥ | tatra | mām | amṛtam | kṛdhi | indrāya | indo iti | pari | srava ||9.113.09||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "I".

**V**

vasānā varcā viṣpuliṅgakā vacyamānā valśā vivasvatyā vardhamānā varatrā vājā vayā vṛjanā  
vasiṣṭhā viktā vrā venā viśvasyā vacā vāsā vaśā vṛkās śāta-vrajāḥ pra vātā vṛṇānā na vi-paro viprā  
na śrayetām-asamānīyaṁ-vantā-pūrvo vidā na cakṛma-pūrva iṅgyāntaś ca vīrā na viṣu-pūrvo  
vāvaśānā anabhi-pūrvo vyacā na varimatā-paro vārā hotāro-yatamānāḥ-paro vṛtā dvāraḥ-paro vedā  
na su-pūrvo vītā mahat-paro vakvā dhvasrāḥ-paro yo-hi māyā-bhuvo-vi-sṛdho-matīr-dhiyo-niyuto-  
namanta-yad ajayo-mṛdhaḥ-paro viśvā nendraḥ-pūrvaś catustrimśat 29

vasānāḥ

kṛṣṇam | ni-yānam | harayaḥ | su-parṇāḥ | apaḥ | vasānāḥ | divam | ut | patanti |

te | ā | avavṛtran | sadanāt | ṛtasya | āt | it | gṛtēna | pṛthivī | vi | udyate ||1.164.47||

varcāḥ

tā | karma | aṣa-tarā | asmai | pra | cyautnāni | deva-yantaḥ | bharante |

jujoṣat | indraḥ | dasma-varcāḥ | nāsatyā-iva | sugmyaḥ | rathe-sthāḥ ||1.173.04||

viṣpuliṅgakāḥ

trih | sapta | viṣpuliṅgakāḥ | viśasya | puṣyam | akṣan |

tāḥ | cit | nu | na | maranti | no iti | vayam | marāma | āre | asya | yojanam | hari-sthāḥ | madhu | tvā |  
madhulā | cakāra ||1.191.12||

vacyamānāḥ

pra | kāraṇaḥ | mananā | vacyamānāḥ | devadr̥cīn | nayata | deva-yantaḥ |

dakṣiṇā-vāṭ | vājini | prācī | eti | haviḥ | bharantī | agnaye | gṛtācī ||3.006.01||

valśāḥ

vanaspate | śata-valśāḥ | vi | roha | sahasra-valśāḥ | vi | vayam | ruhema |

yam | tvām | ayam | sva-dhitiḥ | tejamānaḥ | pra-nināya | mahate | saubhagāya ||3.008.11||

vivasvatyāḥ

didṛkṣante | uśasaḥ | yāman | aktoḥ | vivasvatyāḥ | mahi | citram | anīkam |

viśve | jānanti | mahinā | yat | ā | agāt | indrasya | karma | su-kṛtā | purūṇi ||3.030.13||

vardhamānāḥ

inā | uta | pṛccha | janima | kavīnām | manaḥ-dhṛtaḥ | su-kṛtaḥ | takṣata | dyām |

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | te | pra-nyah | vardhamānāḥ | manaḥ-vātāḥ | adha | nu | dharmaṇi | gman ||3.038.02||

varatrāḥ

śunam | vāhāḥ | śunam | naraḥ | śunam | kṛṣatu | lāṅgalam |  
śunam | varatrāḥ | badhyantām | śunam | aṣṭrām | ut | iṅgaya ||4.057.04||

vājāḥ

ā | vājāḥ | yāta | upa | naḥ | ṛbhukṣāḥ | mahaḥ | naraḥ | draviṇasaḥ | grṇānāḥ |  
ā | vaḥ | pītayaḥ | abhi-pitve | ahnām | imāḥ | astam | navasvaḥ-iva | gman ||4.034.05||

vayāḥ

akṣaḥ | na | cakryoḥ | śūra | bṛhan | pra | te | mahnā | ririce | rodasyoḥ |  
vṛkṣasya | nu | te | puru-hūta | vayāḥ | vi | ūtayaḥ | ruruhuḥ | indra | pūrvīḥ ||6.024.03||

vṛjanāḥ

mā | naḥ | ajñātāḥ | vṛjanāḥ | duḥ-ādhyāḥ | mā | aśivāsaḥ | ava | kramuḥ |  
tvayā | vayam | pra-vataḥ | śāsvatīḥ | apaḥ | ati | śūra | tarāmasi ||7.032.27||

vasiṣṭhāḥ

prati | stomebhiḥ | uṣasam | vasiṣṭhāḥ | gīḥ-bhiḥ | viprāsaḥ | prathamāḥ | abudhran |  
vivartayantīm | rajasī iti | samante iti sam-ante | āviḥ-kṛṇvatīm | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||7.080.01||

viktāḥ

āpaḥ | cit | hi | sva-yaśasaḥ | sadaḥ-su | devīḥ | indram | varuṇam | devatā | dhuriti dhuḥ |  
kṛṣṭīḥ | anyaḥ | dhārayati | pra-viktāḥ | vṛtrāṇi | anyaḥ | apratīni | hanti ||7.085.03||

vrāḥ

gobhiḥ | yat | īm | anye | asmat | mrgam | na | vrāḥ | mṛgayante |  
abhi-tsaranti | dhenu-bhiḥ ||8.002.06||

venāḥ

divaḥ | nāke | madhu-jihvāḥ | asaścataḥ | venāḥ | duhanti | ukṣaṇam | giri-sthām |  
ap-su | drapsam | vavṛdhānam | samudre | ā | sindhoḥ | ūrmā | madhu-mantam | pavitre | ā ||9.085.10||

viśvasyāḥ

īse | yaḥ | viśvasyāḥ | deva-vīteḥ | īse | viśva-āyuh | uṣasaḥ | vi-uṣtau |  
ā | yasmin | manā | havīmṣi | agnau | ariṣṭa-rathaḥ | skabhnāti | śūśaiḥ ||10.006.03||

vacāḥ

idam | itthā | raudram | gūrta-vacāḥ | brahma | kratvā | śacyām | antaḥ | ājau |  
krāṇā | yat | asya | pitarā | mamhane-sthāḥ | parṣat | pakthe | ahan | ā | sapta | hotārṇ ||10.061.01||

vāsāḥ

su-aśvā | sindhuḥ | su-rathā | su-vāsāḥ | hiraṇyayī | su-kṛtā | vājinī-vatī |  
ūrṇā-vatī | yuvatīḥ | sīlamā-vatī | uta | adhi | vaste | su-bhagā | madhu-vṛdham ||10.075.08||

vaśāḥ

yasmin | aśvāsaḥ | ṛṣabhāsaḥ | ukṣaṇaḥ | vaśāḥ | meśāḥ | ava-sṛṣṭāsaḥ | ā-hutāḥ |  
kīlāla-pe | soma-prṣṭhāya | vedhase | hṛdā | matim | janaye | cārum | agnaye ||10.091.14||

vṛkāḥ

su-devaḥ | adya | pra-patet | anāvṛt | parā-vatam | paramām | gantavai | ūm̐ iti |

adha | śayīta | niḥ-ṛteḥ | upa-sthe | adha | enam | vṛkāḥ | rabhasāsaḥ | adyuh ||10.095.14||

śata-vrajāḥ

etāḥ | arṣanti | hr̥dyāt | samudrāt | śata-vrajāḥ | ripunā | na | ava-cakṣe |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | abhi | cākasīmi | hiraṇyayaḥ | vetasaḥ | madhye | āsām ||4.058.05||

tava | tye | agne | arcayaḥ | mahi | vrādhanta | vājinaḥ |  
ye | patva-bhiḥ | śaphānām | vrajā | bhuranta | gonām | iṣam | stotṛ-bhyaḥ | ā | bhara ||5.006.07||

pra vātāḥ

pra | vātāḥ | vānti | patayanti | vi-dyutaḥ | ut | ośadhīḥ | jihate | pinvate | svaḥ |  
irā | viśvasmai | bhuvanāya | jāyate | yat | parjanyaḥ | pṛthivīm | retasā | avati ||5.083.04||

ebhiḥ | bhava | su-manāḥ | agne | arkaiḥ | imān | spr̥śa | manma-bhiḥ | śūra | vājān |  
uta | brahmāṇi | aṅgiraḥ | juṣasva | sam | te | śastiḥ | deva-vātā | jareta ||4.003.15||

vṛṇānā na vi-paro

agniḥ | naḥ | yajñam | upa | vetu | sādhu-yā | agnim | naraḥ | vi | bharante | gr̥he-gr̥he |  
agniḥ | dūtaḥ | abhavat | havya-vāhanaḥ | agnim | vṛṇānāḥ | vṛṇate | kavi-kratum ||5.011.04||

kat | ūm̄ iti | priyāya | dhāmne | manāmahe | sva-kṣatrāya | sva-yaśase | mahe | vayam |  
ā-menyasya | rajasah | yat | abhre | ā | apaḥ | vṛṇānā | vi-tanoti | māyinī ||5.048.01||

viprā na śrayetām-asamānīyam-vantā-pūrvah

tayoḥ | it | ghṛta-vat | payah | viprāḥ | rihanti | dhīti-bhiḥ |  
gandharvasya | dhruve | pade ||1.022.14||

uta | yoṣaṇe iti | divye iti | mahī iti | naḥ | uśasānaktā | sudughā-iva | dhenuḥ |  
barhi-sadā | puruhūte iti puru-hūte | maghonī iti | ā | yajñiye | suvitāya | śrayetām ||7.002.06||  
viprā | yajñeṣu | mānuṣeṣu | kārū iti | manye | vām | jāta-vedasā | yajadhyai |  
ūrdhvam | naḥ | adhvaram | kṛtam | haveṣu | tā | deveṣu | vanathaḥ | vāryāṇi ||7.002.07||

PP of MM: viprāḥ, TITUS: viprā

pra | vaḥ | yajñeṣu | deva-yantaḥ | arcan | dyāvā | namaḥ-bhiḥ | pṛthivī iti | iṣadhyai |  
yeṣām | brahmāṇi | asamāni | viprā | viṣvak | vi-yanti | vaninaḥ | na | śākhāḥ ||7.043.01||

rāyā | hiraṇya-yā | matiḥ | iyam | avṛkāya | śavase |  
iyam | viprā | medha-sātaye ||7.066.08||

smadabhīśū iti smat-abhīśū | kaśā-vantā | viprā | navīṣṭhayā | matī |  
mahaḥ | vājinau | arvantā | sacā | asanam ||8.025.24||

vidā na cakṛma-pūrva iṅgyāntas ca

ūrdhvaḥ | naḥ | pāhi | amhasaḥ | ni | ketunā | viśvam | sam | itriṇam | daha |  
kṛdhi | naḥ | ūrdhvān | carathāya | jīvase | vidāḥ | deveṣu | naḥ | duvaḥ ||1.036.14||

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva śaktī vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā |

uta pra neṣy abhi vasyo asmān sam naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā || 1.031.18  
etena | agne | brahmaṇā | vāvṛdhasva | śaktī | vā | yat | te | cakṛma | vidā | vā |  
uta | pra | neṣi | abhi | vasyaḥ | asmān | sam | naḥ | sṛja | su-matyā | vāja-vatyā ||1.031.18||

tān | pūrvayā | ni-vidā | hūmahe | vayam | bhagam | mitram | aditim | dakṣam | asridham |  
aryamaṇam | varuṇam | somam | aśvinā | sarasvatī | naḥ | su-bhagā | mayah | karat ||1.089.03||

vīrā na viṭsu-pūrvah

idam | namaḥ | vṛṣabhāya | sva-rāje | satya-śuṣmāya | tavase | avāci |  
asmin | indra | vṛjane | sarva-vīrāḥ | smat | sūri-bhiḥ | tava | śarman | syāma ||1.051.15||

ye | ut-ṛci | indra | deva-gopāḥ | sakhāyah | te | śiva-tamāḥ | asāma |  
tvām | stoṣāma | tvayā | su-vīrāḥ | drāghīyah | āyuh | pra-taram | dadhānāḥ ||1.053.11||  
sā | viṭ | su-vīrā | marut-bhiḥ | astu | sanāt | sahanṭī | puṣyantī | ṛmṇam ||7.056.05||

vāvaśānā anabhi-pūrvah

ṛtasya | hi | dhenavaḥ | vāvaśānāḥ | smat-ūdhnīḥ | pīpayanta | dyu-bhaktāḥ |  
parā-vataḥ | su-matim | bhikṣamāṇāḥ | vi | sindhavaḥ | समयā | sasruḥ | adrim ||1.073.06||  
yāḥ | jāmayah | vṛṣne | icchanti | śaktim | namasyantīḥ | jānate | garbham | asmin |  
accha | putram | dhenavaḥ | vāvaśānāḥ | mahaḥ | caranti | bibhratam | vapūmṣi ||3.057.03||

gauḥ | amīmet | anu | vatsam | miṣantam | mūrdhānam | hiṅ | akrṇot | mātavai | ūñ itī |  
śṛkvāṇam | gharmam | abhi | vāvaśānā | mimāti | māyum | payate | payah-bhiḥ ||1.164.28||

vyacā na varimatā-paraḥ

arvān | ā | ihi | soma-kāmam | tvā | āhuḥ | ayam | sutaḥ | tasya | piba | madāya |  
uru-vyacāḥ | jaṭhare | ā | vṛṣasva | pitā-iva | naḥ | śṛṇuhi | hūyamānaḥ ||1.104.09|| ...

yāvat | idam | bhuvanam | viśvam | asti | uru-vyacā | varimatā | gabhīram |  
tāvān | ayam | pātave | somaḥ | astu | aram | indrāgnī itī | manase | yuva-bhyām ||1.108.02||

vārā hotāro-yatamānāḥ-paraḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | viśva-vārāḥ | yatamānāḥ | raśmi-bhiḥ | sūryasya |  
parā | ca | yanti | punaḥ | ā | ca | yanti | bhadrā | nāma | vahamānāḥ | uṣasaḥ ||1.123.12||

deva-avyah | naḥ | pari-sicyamānāḥ | kṣayam | su-vīram | dhanvantu | somāḥ |  
ā-yajyavaḥ | su-matim | viśva-vārāḥ | hotāraḥ | na | divi-yajaḥ | mandra-tamāḥ ||9.097.26||

pra | dīdhitiḥ | viśva-vārā | jigāti | hotāram | iḷah | prathamam | yajadhyai |  
accha | namaḥ-bhiḥ | vṛṣabham | vandadhyai | saḥ | devān | yakṣat | iṣitaḥ | yajjīyān ||3.004.03||

vṛtā dvāraḥ-paraḥ

avindat | divaḥ | ni-hitam | guhā | nidhim | veḥ | na | garbham | pari-vītam | aśmani | anante | antaḥ |  
aśmani |  
vrajam | vajrī | gavām-iva | sisāsan | aṅgiraḥ-tamaḥ |  
apa | avṛṇot | iṣah | indraḥ | pari-vṛtāḥ | dvāraḥ | iṣah | pari-vṛtāḥ ||1.130.03||

ā | naḥ | aśvinā | tri-vṛtā | rathena | arvāñcam | rayim | vahatam | su-vīram |  
śṛṇvantā | vām | avase | johavīmi | vṛdhe | ca | naḥ | bhavatam | vāja-sātau ||1.034.12||

vedā na su-pūrvah

ye | pāyavaḥ | māmatelyam | te | agne | paśyantah | andham | duḥ-itāt | arakṣan |  
rarakṣa | tān | su-kṛtaḥ | viśva-vedāḥ | dipsantaḥ | it | ripavaḥ | na | aha | debhuḥ ||1.147.03||



tveṣam | śardhaḥ | na | mārutam | tuvi-svaṇi | anarvāṇam | pūṣaṇam | sam | yathā | śatā |  
sam | sahasrā | kāriṣat | carṣaṇi-bhyaḥ | ā | āviḥ | gūlhā | vasu | karat | su-vedā | naḥ | vasu | karat ||  
6.048.15||

parā | nudasva | magha-van | amitrān | su-vedā | naḥ | vasu | kṛdhi |  
asmākam | bodhi | avitā | mahā-dhane | bhava | vṛdhaḥ | sakhīnām ||7.032.25|

vītā mahat-parah

ā-kṣit | pūrvāsu | aparāḥ | anūrut | sadyaḥ | jātāsu | taruṇīṣu | antariti |  
antaḥ-vatīḥ | suvate | apra-vītāḥ | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.05|

cittim | acittim | cinavat | vi | vidvān | pṛṣṭā-iva | vītā | vṛjinā | ca | martān |  
rāye | ca | naḥ | su-apatyāya | deva | ditim | ca | rāsva | aditim | uruṣya ||4.002.11|

vakvā dhvasrāḥ-parah

pra | agruvaḥ | nabhanvaḥ | na | vakvāḥ | dhvasrāḥ | apinvat | yuvatīḥ | ṛta-jñāḥ |  
dhanvāni | ajrān | aprṇak | tṛṣāṇān | adhok | indraḥ | staryah | dam-supatnīḥ ||4.019.07||

vi | yat | asthāt | yajataḥ | vāta-coditaḥ | hvārah | na | vakvā | jaraṇāḥ | anākṛtaḥ |  
tasya | patman | dakṣuṣaḥ | kṛṣṇa-jamhasaḥ | śuci-janmanaḥ | rajaḥ | ā | vi-adhvanaḥ ||1.141.07||

yo-hi māyā-bhuvo-vi-sṛdho-matīr-dhiyo-niyuto-namanta-yad ajayo-mṛdhaḥ-paro viśvā nendraḥ-  
pūrvaś

mahaḥ | arṇaḥ | sarasvatī | pra | cetayati | ketunā |  
dhiyaḥ | viśvāḥ | vi | rājati ||1.003.12||

asya | śroṣantu | ā | bhuvaḥ | viśvāḥ | yaḥ | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi |  
sūram | cit | sasruṣīḥ | iṣaḥ ||1.086.05||

sadā | kavī iti | su-matim | ā | cake | vām | viśvāḥ | dhiyaḥ | aśvinā | pra | avatam | me |  
asme iti | rayim | nāsatyā | bṛhantam | apatya-sācam | śrutyam | rarāthām ||1.117.23||

sanema | ye | te | ūti-bhiḥ | tarantaḥ | viśvāḥ | sṛdhaḥ | āryeṇa | dasyūn |  
asmabhyam | tat | tvāṣṭram | viśva-rūpam | arandhayaḥ | sākhyasya | tritāya ||2.011.19||

āśum | dūtam | vivasvataḥ | viśvāḥ | yaḥ | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi |  
ā | jabhruḥ | ketum | āyavaḥ | bhṛgavāṇam | viśe-viśe ||4.007.04||

agne | sahintam | ā | bhara | dyumnasya | pra-sahā | rayim |  
viśvāḥ | yaḥ | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi | āsā | vājeṣu | sasahat ||5.023.01||

śukram | te | anyat | yajatam | te | anyat | viṣurūpe iti viṣu-rūpe | ahanī iti | dyauḥ-iva | asi |  
viśvāḥ | hi | māyāḥ | avasi | svadhā-vaḥ | bhadrā | te | pūṣan | iha | rātīḥ | astu ||6.058.01||

kā | te | asti | aram-kṛtīḥ | su-uktaiḥ | kadā | nūnam | te | magha-van | dāśema |  
viśvāḥ | matīḥ | ā | tatane | tvā-yā | adha | me | indra | śṛṇavaḥ | havā | imā ||7.029.03||

ā | go-matā | nāsatyā | rathena | aśva-vatā | puru-candreṇa | yātam |  
abhi | vām | viśvāḥ | ni-yutaḥ | sacante | spārhayā | śriyā | tanvā | śubhānā ||7.072.01||

sam | asya | manyave | viśaḥ | viśvāḥ | namanta | kṛṣṭayah |  
samudrāya-iva | sindhavaḥ ||8.006.04||

apām | phenena | namuceḥ | śiraḥ | indra | ut | avartaycaḥ |  
viśvāḥ | yat | ajayaḥ | sprdhaḥ ||8.014.13||

punānaḥ | akramīt | abhi | viśvāḥ | mṛdhaḥ | vi-carṣaṇiḥ |  
śumbhanti | vipram | dhīti-bhiḥ ||9.040.01||

dhanuḥ | hastāt | ā-dadānaḥ | mṛtasya | asme iti | kṣatrāya | varcase | balāya |  
atra | eva | tvam | iha | vayam | su-vīrāḥ | viśvāḥ | sprdhaḥ | abhi-mātīḥ | jayema ||10.018.09||

tvam | indra | abhi-bhūḥ | asi | viśvā | jātāni | ojasā |  
saḥ | viśvāḥ | bhuvaḥ | ā | abhavaḥ ||10.153.05||

nendraḥ pūrvaḥ  
eṣaḥ | etāni | cakāra | indraḥ | viśvā | yaḥ | ati | śṛṇve |  
vāja-dāvā | maghonām ||8.002.34||

catustrimśat (34)

This section contains 34 words beginning with "v". ŚŚ10: vedhāḥ

## ś

śuśmās śaviṣṭhā śravā śrītāḥ śiprās śokā śrāyās śākās śayās śobhiṣṭhās śisūlās śapathā śrathnās tamās  
somās tava śukrā ḡṛbhnāti vi śritā mā śyāvāḥ kavi śastās tri-śatās suśamsā ūrmis śamyās śūrā na  
mamhiṣṭhā-paraś śivā na naḥ-paraś śubhrā na yātam-viśva-na-paras trayovimśatiḥ 30

śuśmāḥ

viśva-vedasaḥ | rayi-bhiḥ | sam-okasaḥ | sam-miślāsaḥ | taviṣṭbhiḥ | vi-rapśinaḥ |  
astāraḥ | iṣum | dadhire | gabhastyoḥ | ananta-śuśmāḥ | vṛṣa-khādayaḥ | naraḥ ||1.064.10||

śaviṣṭhāḥ

saḥ | naḥ | nṛṇām | nṛ-tamaḥ | riśādāḥ | agniḥ | giraḥ | avasā | vetu | dhītim |  
tanā | ca | ye | magha-vānaḥ | śaviṣṭhāḥ | vāja-prasūtāḥ | iṣayanta | manma ||1.077.04||

śravāḥ

svasti | naḥ | indraḥ | vṛddha-śravāḥ | svasti | naḥ | pūṣā | viśva-vedāḥ |  
svasti | naḥ | tārkṣyaḥ | ariṣṭa-nemiḥ | svasti | naḥ | bṛhaspatiḥ | dadhātu ||1.089.06||  
amanthiṣṭām | bhāratā | revat | agnim | deva-śravāḥ | deva-vātaḥ | su-dakṣam |  
agne | vi | paśya | bṛhatā | abhi | rāyā | iṣām | naḥ | netā | bhavatāt | anu | dyūn ||3.023.02||

śrītāḥ

suśuma | ā | yātam | adri-bhiḥ | go-śrītāḥ | matsarāḥ | ime | somāsaḥ | matsarāḥ | ime |  
ā | rājānā | divi-sprśā | asma-trā | gantam | upa | naḥ |  
ime | vām | mitrāvaruṇā | go-āśiraḥ | somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśiraḥ ||1.137.01||

śiprāḥ

ukṣante | aśvān | atyān-iva | ājiṣu | nadasya | karnaiḥ | turayante | āśu-bhiḥ |  
hiraṇya-śiprāḥ | marutaḥ | davidhvataḥ | pṛkṣam | yātha | pṛṣatībhiḥ | sa-manyavaḥ ||2.034.03||

śokāḥ

pari | tmanā | mita-druḥ | eti | hotā | agniḥ | mandraḥ | madhu-vacāḥ | ṛta-vā |  
dravanti | asya | vājinaḥ | na | śokāḥ | bhayante | viśvā | bhuvanā | yat | abhrāt ||4.006.05||

śrāyāḥ

ye | añjiṣu | ye | vāśiṣu | sva-bhānavah | srakṣu | rukmeṣu | khādiṣu |  
śrāyāḥ | ratheṣu | dhanva-su ||5.053.04||

śākāḥ

śacī-vataḥ | te | puru-śāka | śākāḥ | gavām-iva | srutayaḥ | sam-caraṇīḥ |  
vatsānām | na | tantayaḥ | te | indra | dāman-vantaḥ | adāmānaḥ | su-dāman ||6.024.04||

śayāḥ

proṣṭhe-śayāḥ | vahye-śayāḥ | nārīḥ | yāḥ | talpa-śīvarīḥ |  
sriyaḥ | yāḥ | puṇya-gandhāḥ | tāḥ | sarvāḥ | svāpayāmasi ||7.055.08||

śobhiṣṭhāḥ

yāmam | yeṣṭhāḥ | śubhā | śobhiṣṭhāḥ | śriyā | sam-miślāḥ | ojaḥ-bhiḥ | ugrāḥ ||7.056.06||

śiśūlāḥ

grāvāṇaḥ | na | sūrayaḥ | sindhu-mātarah | ā-dardirāsah | adrayaḥ | na | viśvahā |  
śiśūlāḥ | na | krīlayaḥ | su-mātarah | mahā-grāmaḥ | na | yāman | uta | tviṣā ||10.078.06||

śapathāḥ

parā | adya | devāḥ | vṛjinam | śṛṇantu | pratyak | enam | śapathāḥ | yantu | tṛṣṭāḥ |  
vācā-stenam | śaravaḥ | ṛchchantu | marman | viśvasya | etu | pra-sitim | yātu-dhānaḥ ||10.087.15||

śrathnāḥ

tvam | tyam | indra | martyam | āstra-budhnāya | venyam |  
muhuh | śrathnāḥ | manasyave ||10.171.03||

tamās somās tava śukrāḥ

suṣuma | ā | yātam | adri-bhiḥ | go-śrītāḥ | matsarāḥ | ime | somāsaḥ | matsarāḥ | ime |  
ā | rājānā | divi-sprśā | asma-trā | gantam | upa | naḥ |  
ime | vām | mitrāvaruṇā | go-āśiraḥ | somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśiraḥ ||1.137.01||

ut | agne | śucayaḥ | tava | śukrāḥ | bhrājantaḥ | īrate |

tava | jyotīṃṣi | arcayaḥ ||8.044.17||

davidyutatyā | rucā | pari-stobhantya | kṛpā |

somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśiraḥ ||9.064.28||

te | sutāsaḥ | madin-tamāḥ | śukrāḥ | vāyum | asṛkṣata ||9.067.18||

tubhya | ayam | somaḥ | pari-pūtaḥ | adri-bhiḥ | spārḥā | vasānaḥ | pari | kośam | arṣati | śukrā |  
vasānaḥ | arṣati |

tava | ayam | bhāgaḥ | āyusu | somaḥ | deveṣu | hūyate |

vaha | vāyo iti | ni-yutaḥ | yāhi | asma-yuh | juṣāṇaḥ | yāhi | asma-yuh ||1.135.02||

gr̥bhñāti vi śritāḥ

saḥ | arṇavaḥ | na | nadyaḥ | samudriyaḥ | prati | gr̥bhñāti | vi-śritāḥ | varīma-bhiḥ |  
indraḥ | somasya | pītaye | vṛṣa-yate | sanāt | saḥ | yudhmaḥ | ojasā | panasyate ||1.055.02||

madhvaḥ | somasya | aśvinā | madāya | pratnaḥ | hotā | ā | vivāsate | vām |  
barhiṣmatī | rātiḥ | vi-śritā | gīḥ | iṣā | yātam | nāsatyā | upa | vājaiḥ ||1.117.01||

mā śyāvāḥ

upa | mā | śyāvāḥ | svanayena | dattāḥ | vadhū-mantaḥ | daśa | rathāsaḥ | asthuḥ |  
ṣaṣṭiḥ | sahasram | anu | gavyam | ā | agāt | sanat | kaksīvān | abhi-pitve | ahnām ||1.126.03||

śrūyāḥ | agniḥ | citra-bhānuḥ | havam | me | viśvābhiḥ | gīḥ-bhiḥ | amṛtaḥ | vi-cetāḥ |  
śyāvā | ratham | vahataḥ | rohitā | vā | uta | aruṣā | aha | cakre | vi-bhṛtraḥ ||2.010.02||

kavi śastāḥ

imam | yama | pra-staram | ā | hi | sīda | aṅgiraḥ-bhiḥ | piṭṛ-bhiḥ | sam-vidānaḥ |  
ā | tvā | mantrāḥ | kavi-śastāḥ | vahantu | enā | rājan | haviṣā | mādayasva ||10.014.04||

ekaḥ | tvaṣṭuḥ | aśvasya | vi-śastā | dvā | yantārā | bhavataḥ | tathā | ṛtuḥ |  
yā | te | gātrāṇām | ṛtu-thā | kṛṇomi | tā-tā | piṇḍānām | pra | juhomi | agnau ||1.162.19||

tri-śatāḥ

dvādaśa | pra-dhayaḥ | cakram | ekam | trīṇi | nabhyāni | kaḥ | ūm̐ iti | tat | ciketa |  
tasmin | sākam | tri-śatāḥ | na | śaṅkavaḥ | arpitāḥ | ṣaṣṭiḥ | na | calācalāsaḥ ||1.164.48||

tvam | karaṅjam | uta | parṇayam | vadhīḥ | tejiṣṭhaya | atithi-gvasya | vartanī |  
tvam | śatā | vaṅgr̥dasya | abhinat | puraḥ | ananu-daḥ | pari-sūtāḥ | ṛjīśvanā ||1.053.08||

suśamsāḥ

tvayā | vayam | ut-tamam | dhīmahe | vayaḥ | bṛhaspate | papriṇā | sasninā | yujā |  
mā | naḥ | duḥ-śamsāḥ | abhi-dipsuḥ | īśata | pra | su-śamsāḥ | mati-bhiḥ | tāriṣimahi ||2.023.10||

ūrmiś śamyāḥ

ut | vaḥ | ūrmiḥ | śamyāḥ | hantu | āpaḥ | yoktrāṇi | muñcata |  
mā | aduḥ-kṛtau | vi-enasā | aghnyau | śūnam | ā | aratām ||3.033.13||

āt | aṅgirāḥ | prathamam | dadhire | vayaḥ | iddha-agnayaḥ | śamyā | ye | su-kṛtyayā |  
sarvam | paṇeḥ | sam | avindanta | bhojanam | aśva-vantam | go-mantam | ā | paśum | naraḥ ||  
1.083.04||

śūrā na mamhiṣṭhā-parah

ime | naraḥ | vṛtra-hatyēṣu | śūrāḥ | viśvāḥ | adevīḥ | abhi | santu | māyāḥ |  
ye | me | dhiyam | panayanta | pra-śastām ||7.001.10||  
āpaḥ | cit | asmai | pinvanta | pṛthvīḥ | vṛtreṣu | śūrāḥ | maṁsante | ugrāḥ ||7.034.03||  
sam | yat | hananta | manyu-bhiḥ | janāsaḥ | śūrāḥ | yahvīṣu | oṣadhīṣu | vikṣu |  
adha | sma | naḥ | marutaḥ | rudriyāsaḥ | trātāraḥ | bhūta | pṛtanāsu | ayaḥ ||7.056.22||

yuvām | it | hi | avase | pūrvyāya | pari | prabhūtī iti pra-bhūtī | go-iṣaḥ | svāpī iti su-āpī |  
vṛṇīmahe | sakhyāya | priyāya | śūrā | mamhiṣṭhā | pitarā-iva | sambhū iti śam-bhū ||4.041.07||

śivā na naḥ-paraḥ

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | śivāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyaḥ |  
aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||

śivā | naḥ | sakhyā | santu | bhrātrā | agne | deveṣu | yuṣme iti |  
sā | naḥ | nābhiḥ | sadane | sasmin | ūdham ||4.010.08||

śubhrā na yātaṁ-viśva-na-paraḥ

ye | śubhrāḥ | ghora-varpasah | su-kṣatrāsaḥ | riśādasah |  
marut-bhiḥ | agne | ā | gahi ||1.019.05||

eṣā | śubhrā | na | tanvaḥ | vidānā | ūrdhvā-iva | snātī | dṛśaye | naḥ | asthāt |  
apa | dveṣaḥ | bādhamānā | tamāmsi | uṣāḥ | divaḥ | duhitā | jyotiṣā | ā | agāt ||5.080.05||

ā | śubhrā | yātam | aśvinā | su-aśvā | girah | dasrā | jujuṣāṇā | yuvākoḥ |  
havyāni | ca | prati-bhṛtā | vītam | nāḥ ||7.068.01||

prati | dyutānām | aruṣāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | citrāḥ | adṛśran | uṣasam | vahantaḥ |  
yāti | śubhrā | viśva-piśā | rathena | dadhāti | ratnam | vidhate | janāya ||7.075.06||

trayoviṁśatiḥ (23)

This section contains 23 words beginning with "ś". ŚŚ10: śaśayānāḥ, śūrtāḥ

## S

saudhanvanās senā stokās simhās snās sargās susamśitās somā svā stomās suvānā svanā niṣattās  
sasarās sūryāyās sūbharvās surāyāḥ pra sūnṛtā naraḥ pra spandrā na bhi sthirā bhavantu tās tvā sarvās  
ca syā adruho no manīṣā spārḥās sr̥ṣṭā deva-para sthā na prati-gharmye-pūrvas sadhr̥cīnā ni-para  
stomyā na bhūt-paras satyā na santi-cākūtir-yuyudhuḥ-pūrvas sutā stutās sahā ity ete aniṅgyāntas sā  
iṅgyāntas trayastrimśat 31

saudhanvanāḥ

ekam | camasam | caturaḥ | kṛṇotana | tat | vaḥ | devāḥ | abruvan | tat | vaḥ | ā | agamam |  
saudhanvanāḥ | yadi | eva | kariṣyatha | sākam | devaiḥ | yajñiyāsaḥ | bhaviṣyatha ||1.161.02||

senāḥ

uta | naḥ | īm | marutaḥ | vṛddha-senāḥ | smat | rodasī iti | sa-manasaḥ | sadantu |  
pṛṣat-aśvāsaḥ | vanayaḥ | na | rathāḥ | riśādasah | mitra-yujaḥ | na | devāḥ ||1.186.08||

stokāḥ

ghṛta-vantaḥ | pāvaka | te | stokāḥ | ścotanti | medasaḥ |  
sva-dharman | deva-vītaye | śreṣṭham | naḥ | dhehi | vāryam ||3.021.02||

tubhyam | stokāḥ | ghṛta-ścutaḥ | agne | viprāya | santya |  
r̥ṣiḥ | śreṣṭhaḥ | sam | idhyase | yajñasya | pra-avitā | bhava ||3.021.03||

simhāḥ

agni-śriyaḥ | marutaḥ | viśva-kṛṣṭayaḥ | ā | tveṣam | ugram | avah | īmahe | vayam |  
te | svāninaḥ | rudriyāḥ | varṣa-nirnijaḥ | simhāḥ | na | heṣa-kratavaḥ | su-dānavaḥ ||3.026.05||

snāḥ

tava | tye | agne | haritaḥ | ghr̥ta-snāḥ | rohitāsaḥ | ṛju-añcaḥ | su-añcaḥ |  
aruśasaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | ṛju-muṣkāḥ | ā | deva-tātīm | ahvanta | dasmāḥ ||4.006.09||

sargāḥ

kim | āt | amatram | sakhyam | sakhi-bhyaḥ | kadā | nu | te | bhrātram | pra | bravāma |  
śriye | su-dṛśaḥ | vapuḥ | asya | sargāḥ | svaḥ | na | citra-tamam | iṣe | ā | goḥ ||4.023.06||  
prati | bhadrāḥ | adṛkṣata | gavām | sargāḥ | na | raśmayāḥ |  
ā | uśāḥ | aprāḥ | uru | jrayaḥ ||4.052.05||

susaṁśitāḥ

kr̥l̥an | naḥ | raśme | ā | bhuvaḥ | sam | bhasmanā | vāyunā | vevidānaḥ |  
tāḥ | asya | san | dhṛṣajaḥ | na | tigmāḥ | su-saṁśitāḥ | vaksyaḥ | vakṣaṇe-sthāḥ ||5.019.05||

somāḥ

yat | īm | somāḥ | babhru-dhūtāḥ | amandan | aroravīt | vṛṣabhaḥ | sādaneṣu |  
puram-daraḥ | papi-vān | indraḥ | asya | punaḥ | gavām | adadāt | usriyāṇām ||5.030.11||

svāḥ

ā | yāhi | agne | pathyāḥ | anu | svāḥ | mandraḥ | devānām | sakhyam | juśaṇaḥ |  
ā | sānu | śuśmaiḥ | nadayan | pṛthivyāḥ | jambhebhiḥ | viśvam | uśadhak | vanāni ||7.007.02||

stomāḥ

ete | stomāḥ | narām | nṛ-tama | tubhyam | asmadryañcaḥ | dadataḥ | maghāni |  
teṣām | indra | vṛtra-hatye | śivaḥ | bhūḥ | sakhā | ca | śūraḥ | avitā | ca | nṛṇām ||7.019.10||  
yaḥ | viśvā | dayate | vasu | hotā | mandraḥ | janānām |  
madhoḥ | na | pātrā | pra-thamāni | asmai | pra | stomāḥ | yanti | agnaye ||8.103.06||

suvānāḥ

te | naḥ | sahasriṇam | rayim | pavantām | ā | su-vīryam |  
suvānāḥ | devāsaḥ | indavaḥ ||9.013.05||

svanāḥ

svanāḥ | na | yasya | bhāmāsaḥ | pavante | rocamānasya | bṛhataḥ | su-divaḥ |  
jyeṣṭhebhiḥ | yaḥ | tejiṣṭhaiḥ | kr̥lum̥at-bhiḥ | varṣiṣṭhebhiḥ | bhānu-bhiḥ | nakṣati | dyām ||10.003.05||

niṣattāḥ

idam | pitṛ-bhyaḥ | namaḥ | astu | adya | ye | pūrvāsaḥ | ye | uparāsaḥ | īyuh |  
ye | pārthive | rajasi | ā | ni-sattāḥ | ye | vā | nūnam | su-vṛjanāsu | vikṣu ||10.015.02||

sasrāḥ

triḥ | sapta | sasrāḥ | nadyaḥ | mahīḥ | apaḥ | vanaspatīn | parvatān | agnim | ūtaye |  
kṛśānum | astīn | tiṣyam | sadha-sthe | ā | rudram | rudreṣu | rudriyam | havāmahe ||10.064.08||

sūryāyāḥ

raibhī | āsīt | anu-deyī | nārāśamsī | ni-ocanī |  
sūryāyāḥ | bhadrām | it | vāsaḥ | gāthayā | eti | pari-kṛtam ||10.085.06||

sūbharvāḥ

ete | vadanti | avidan | anā | madhu | ni | ūnkhayante | adhi | pakve | āmiṣi |

vṛkṣasya | śākhām | aruṇasya | bapsataḥ | te | sūbharvāḥ | vṛṣabhāḥ | pra | īm | arāviṣuḥ ||10.094.03||

surāyāḥ

bhojāḥ | jigyuh | surabhim | yonim | agre | bhojāḥ | jigyuh | vadhvam | yā | su-vāsāḥ |  
bhojāḥ | jigyuh | antaḥ-peyam | surāyāḥ | bhojāḥ | jigyuh | ye | ahūtāḥ | pra-yanti ||10.107.09||

pra sūnṛtāḥ

adediṣṭa | vṛtra-hā | go-patiḥ | gāḥ | antariti | kṛṣṇān | aruṣaiḥ | dhāma-bhiḥ | gāt |  
pra | sūnṛtāḥ | diśamānaḥ | rtena | duraḥ | ca | viśvāḥ | avṛṇot | apa | svāḥ ||3.031.21||

eva | hi | asya | sūnṛtā | vi-rapśī | go-matī | mahī |  
pakvā | śākhā | na | dāsūṣe ||1.008.08||

naraḥ pra spandrāḥ (Samhitā Aufrecht : syandrāḥ)

5.052.08a śardho mārutam uc chaṁsa satyaśavasam ṛbhvasam |

5.052.08c uta sma te śubhe naraḥ pra syandrā yujata tmanā ||

śardhaḥ | mārutam | ut | śaṁsa | satya-śavasam | ṛbhvasam |

uta | sma | te | śubhe | naraḥ | pra | spandrāḥ | yujata | tmanā ||5.052.08||

pra | yat | vahethe iti | mahinā | rathasya | pra | syandrā | yāthaḥ | manuṣaḥ | na | hotā |  
dhattam | sūri-bhyaḥ | uta | vā | su-aśvyam | nāsatyā | rayi-sācaḥ | syāma ||1.180.09||

na bhi sthirāḥ

marutaḥ | vīlupāni-bhiḥ | citrāḥ | rodhasvatīḥ | anu |

yāta | īm | akhidrayāma-bhiḥ ||1.038.11||

sthirāḥ | vaḥ | santu | nemayaḥ | rathāḥ | aśvāsaḥ | eṣām |

su-saṁskṛtāḥ | abhīśavaḥ ||1.038.12||

na | yam | dudhrāḥ | varante | na | sthirāḥ | muraḥ | made | su-śipram | andhasaḥ |

yaḥ | ā-dṛtya | śaśamānāya | sunvate | dātā | jaritre | ukthyam ||8.066.02||

pari | naḥ | hetih | rudrasya | vṛjyāḥ | pari | tveṣasya | duḥ-matiḥ | mahī | gāt |

ava | sthirā | maghavat-bhyaḥ | tanuṣva | mīdhvaḥ | tokāya | tanayāya | mṛḷa ||2.033.14||

bhavantu tās tvā sarvāḥ

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |

tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | śivāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyaḥ |

aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||

proṣṭhe-śayāḥ | vahye-śayāḥ | nārīḥ | yāḥ | talpa-śivarīḥ |

sriyaḥ | yāḥ | puṇya-gandhāḥ | tāḥ | sarvāḥ | svāpayāmasi ||7.055.08||

ā | tvā | ahārṣam | antaḥ | edhi | dhruvaḥ | tiṣṭha | avi-cācalih |

viśaḥ | tvā | sarvāḥ | vāñchantu | mā | tvat | rāṣṭram | adhi | bhraśat ||10.173.01||

catto iti | itaḥ | cattā | amutaḥ | sarvā | bhrūṇāni | āruṣī |

arāyyam | brahmaṇaḥ | pate | tīkṣṇa-śṛṅga | ut-ṛṣan | ihi ||10.155.02||

ca syāḥ

nūnam | naḥ | indra | aparāya | ca | syāḥ | bhava | mṛḷīkaḥ | uta | naḥ | abhiṣtau |

itthā | grṇantaḥ | mahinasya | śarman | divi | syāma | pārye | gosa-tamāḥ ||6.033.05||

eṣā | syā | vaḥ | marutaḥ | anu-bhartrī | prati | stobhati | vāghataḥ | na | vānī |  
astobhayat | vṛthā | āsām | anu | svadhām | gabhastyoḥ ||1.088.06||

adruho no manīṣā spārḥāḥ  
asya | vrata | sa-joṣasaḥ | viśve | devāsaḥ | adruhaḥ |  
spārḥāḥ | bhavanti | rantayaḥ | juṣanta | yat ||9.102.05||

navam | nu | stomam | agnaye | divaḥ | śyenāya | jījanam |  
vasvaḥ | kuvit | vanāti | naḥ ||7.015.04||  
spārḥāḥ | yasya | śriyaḥ | dṛṣe | rayiḥ | vīra-vataḥ | yathā |  
agre | yajñasya | śocataḥ ||7.015.05||

pra | hi | accha | manīṣāḥ | spārḥāḥ | yanti | ni-yutaḥ |  
pra | dasrā | niyut-rathaḥ | pūṣā | aviṣtu | māhinaḥ ||10.026.01||

ut | īratām | sūnṛtāḥ | ut | puram-dhīḥ | ut | agnayaḥ | śuśucānāsaḥ | asthuḥ |  
spārḥā | vasūni | tamasā | apa-gūlḥā | āviḥ | kṛṇvanti | uṣasaḥ | vi-bhātīḥ ||1.123.06||

sṛṣṭā deva-parah  
asmin | samudre | adhi | ut-tarasmin | āpaḥ | devebhiḥ | ni-vṛtāḥ | atiṣṭhan |  
tāḥ | adravan | āṛṣṭiṣeṇena | sṛṣṭāḥ | deva-āpinā | pra-iṣitāḥ | mṛkṣiṇīṣu ||10.098.06||

na | yaḥ | varāya | marutām-iva | svanaḥ | senā-iva | sṛṣṭā | divyā | yathā | aśaniḥ |  
agniḥ | jambhaiḥ | tigitaiḥ | atti | bharvati | yodhaḥ | na | śatrūn | saḥ | vanā | ni | rñjate ||1.143.05||

sthā na prati-gharmye-pūrvaḥ  
abhi-stane | te | adri-vaḥ | yat | sthāḥ | jagat | ca | rejate |  
tvaṣṭā | cit | tava | manyave | indra | vevijyate | bhiyā | arcan | anu | sva-rājyam ||1.080.14||

sa-nāmānā | cit | dhvasayaḥ | ni | asmai | ava | ahan | indraḥ | uṣasaḥ | yathā | anah |  
ṛṣvaiḥ | agacchaḥ | sakhi-bhiḥ | ni-kāmaiḥ | sākam | prati-sthā | hr̥dyā | jaghantha ||10.073.06||

vaṁsagā-iva | pūṣaryā | śimbātā | mitrā-iva | ṛtā | śatarā | śātapantā |  
vājā-iva | uccā | vayasā | gharmye-sthā | meṣā-iva | iṣā | saparyā | purīṣā ||10.106.05||

10.061.27a ta ū ṣu ṇo maho yajatrā bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajoṣāḥ |  
10.061.27c ye vājāṁ anayata viyanto ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ ||

te | ūṁ iti | su | naḥ | mahaḥ | yajatrāḥ | bhūta | devāsaḥ | ūtaye | sa-joṣāḥ |  
ye | vājān | anayata | vi-yantaḥ | ye | stha | ni-cetāraḥ | amūrāḥ ||10.061.27||

sadhr̥cīnā ni-parah  
amī iti | ye | pañca | ukṣaṇaḥ | madhye | tasthuḥ | mahaḥ | divaḥ |  
deva-trā | nu | pra-vācyam | sadhr̥cīnāḥ | ni | vavṛtuḥ | vittam | me | asya | rodasī iti ||1.105.10||

cakrāthe | hi | sadhryak | nāma | bhadrām | sadhr̥cīnā | vṛtra-haṇau | uta | sthaḥ |  
tau | indrāgnī iti | sadhryaṅcā | ni-sadya | vṛṣṇaḥ | somasya | vṛṣaṇā | ā | vṛṣethām ||1.108.03||

stomyā na bhūt-parah



astodhvam | stomyāḥ | brahmaṇā | me | avīṛdhadhvam | uśatīḥ | uśasaḥ |  
yuṣmākam | devīḥ | avasā | sanema | sahasriṇam | ca | śatinam | ca | vājam ||1.124.13||

uta | naḥ | priyā | priyāsu | sapta-svasā | su-juṣṭā |  
sarasvatī | stomyā | bhūt ||6.061.10||

satyā na santi-cākūtir-yuyudhaḥ-pūrvah  
vayam | cit | hi | vām | jaritārah | satyāḥ | vipanyāmahe | vi | paṇiḥ | hita-vān |  
adha | cit | hi | sma | aśvinau | anindyā | pāthaḥ | hi | sma | vṛṣaṇau | anti-devam ||1.180.07||

triḥ | asya | tā | paramā | santi | satyā | spārḥā | devasya | janimāni | agneḥ |  
anante | antariti | pari-vītaḥ | ā | agāt | śuciḥ | śukrah | ayaḥ | rorucānaḥ ||4.001.07||

idā | hi | te | uśaḥ | adrisāno ityadri-sāno | gotrā | gavām | aṅgirasah | grṇanti |  
vi | arkeṇa | bibhiduḥ | brahmaṇā | ca | satyā | nṛṇām | abhavat | deva-hūtiḥ ||6.065.05||

mahyam | yajantu | mama | yāni | havyā | ā-kūtiḥ | satyā | manasaḥ | me | astu |  
enaḥ | mā | ni | gām | katamat | cana | aham | viśve | devāsaḥ | adhi | vocata | naḥ ||10.128.04||

daśa | rājānaḥ | sam-itāḥ | ayajyavaḥ | su-dāsam | indrāvaruṇā | na | yuyudhuḥ |  
satyā | nṛṇām | adma-sadām | upa-stutiḥ | devāḥ | eṣām | abhavan | deva-hūtiṣu ||7.083.07||

sutāḥ (aniṅgyāntaḥ)  
dasrā | yuvākavaḥ | sutāḥ | nāsatyā | vṛkta-barhiṣaḥ |  
ā | yātam | rudravartanī iti rudra-vartanī ||1.003.03||

avoḥ | vām | nūnam | aśvinā | yuvākuḥ | huve | yat | vām | sute | mādhvī iti | vasu-yuḥ |  
ā | vām | vahantu | sthavirāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | pibāthaḥ | asme iti | su-sutā | madhūni ||7.067.04||

stutāḥ (aniṅgyāntaḥ)  
vi | naḥ | vājāḥ | ṛbhuksaṇaḥ | pathaḥ | citana | yaṣṭave |  
asmabhyam | sūrayaḥ | stutāḥ | viśvāḥ | āśāḥ | tarīṣaṇi ||4.037.07||

yuvam | śrībhiḥ | darśatābhiḥ | ābhiḥ | śubhe | puṣṭim | ūhathuḥ | sūryāyāḥ |  
pra | vām | vayah | vapuṣe | anu | paptan | nakṣat | vānī | su-stutā | dhiṣṇyā | vām ||6.063.06||

sahāḥ (aniṅgyāntaḥ)  
tam | gūrtayaḥ | neman-iṣaḥ | parīṇasaḥ | samudram | na | sam-caraṇe | saniṣyavaḥ |  
patim | dakṣasya | vidathasya | nu | sahāḥ | girim | na | venāḥ | adhi | roha | tejasā ||1.056.02||

ā | naḥ | viśve | āskrāḥ | gamantu | devāḥ | mitraḥ | aryamā | varuṇaḥ | sa-joṣāḥ |  
bhuvan | yathā | naḥ | viśve | vṛdhāsaḥ | karan | su-sahā | vithuram | na | śavaḥ ||1.186.02||

sā iṅgyāntaḥ  
tasya | vajraḥ | krandati | smat | svaḥ-sāḥ | divaḥ | na | tveṣaḥ | ravathaḥ | śimī-vān |  
tam | sacante | sanayaḥ | tam | dhanāni | marutvān | naḥ | bhavatu | indraḥ | ūtī ||1.100.13||

yasya | tvam | agne | adhvaram | jujoṣaḥ | devaḥ | martasya | su-dhitam | rarāṇaḥ |  
prītā | it | asat | hotrā | sā | yaviṣṭha | asāma | yasya | vidhataḥ | vṛdhāsaḥ ||4.002.10||

trayastrimśat (33)

This section contains 32 words beginning with "s". ŚŚ 10: sūcīkāḥ

## h

himā havamānā hūyamānā hinvānā haryā huvānā hvṛtā hāyā hetyā vīra havyāś ca hā dīyad raśmāno hiraṇyayā vi hotrā hitā aniṅgyānto vṛṣṇo-namasā-vātāparjanya-paro hastāḥ pañcadaśa 32

himāḥ

arvat-bhiḥ | agne | arvataḥ | nṛbhiḥ | nṛn | vīraiḥ | vīrān | vanuyāma | tvā-ūtāḥ |  
īśānāsaḥ | pitṛ-vittasya | rāyaḥ | vi | sūrayaḥ | śata-himāḥ | naḥ | aśyuh ||1.073.09||

havamānāḥ

nānā | hi | tvā | havamānāḥ | janāḥ | ime | dhanānām | dhartaḥ | avasā | vipanyavaḥ |  
asmākam | sma | ratham | ā | tiṣṭha | sātaye | jaitram | hi | indra | ni-bhṛtam | manaḥ | tava ||1.102.05||

hūyamānāḥ

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvāraḥ | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namaḥ-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

hinvānāḥ

yajñena | gātum | ap-turaḥ | vividrire | dhiyaḥ | hinvānāḥ | uśijaḥ | manīṣiṇaḥ |  
abhi-svarā | ni-sadā | gāḥ | avasyavaḥ | indre | hinvānāḥ | draviṇāni | āśata ||2.021.05||

haryāḥ

etam | te | stomam | tuvi-jāta | vipraḥ | ratham | na | dhīraḥ | su-apāḥ | atakṣam |  
yadi | it | agne | prati | tvam | deva | haryāḥ | svaḥ-vatīḥ | apaḥ | ena | jayema ||5.002.11||

huvānāḥ

uta | naḥ | ahiḥ | budhnyaḥ | śṛnotu | ajaḥ | eka-pāt | pṛthivī | samudraḥ |  
viśve | devāḥ | ṛta-vṛdhaḥ | huvānāḥ | stutāḥ | mantrāḥ | kavi-śastāḥ | avantu ||6.050.14||

hvṛtāḥ

sam-rājaḥ | ye | su-vṛdhaḥ | yajñam | ā-yayuh | apari-hvṛtāḥ | dadhire | divi | kṣayam |  
tān | ā | vivāsa | namasā | suvṛkti-bhiḥ | mahaḥ | ādityān | aditim | svastaye ||10.063.05||

hāyāḥ

viśva-karmā | vi-manāḥ | āt | vi-hāyāḥ | dhātā | vi-dhātā | paramā | uta | sam-dṛk |  
teṣām | iṣṭāni | sam | iṣā | madanti | yatra | sapta-rṣin | paraḥ | ekam | āhuḥ ||10.082.02||

hetyāḥ

sanāt | agne | mr̥ṇasi | yātu-dhānān | na | tvā | rakṣāmsi | pṛtanāsu | jigyuh |  
anu | daha | saha-mūrān | kravya-adaḥ | mā | te | hetyāḥ | mukṣata | daivyāyāḥ ||10.087.19||

vīra havyāḥ

imāḥ | ūm̐ iti | tvā | puru-tamasya | kāroḥ | havyam | vīra | havyāḥ | havante |  
dhiyaḥ | rathe-sthām | ajaram | navīyaḥ | rayiḥ | vi-bhūtiḥ | īyate | vacasyā ||6.021.01||

juṣasva | saprathaḥ-tamam | vacaḥ | devapsaraḥ-tamam |  
havyā | juhvānaḥ | āsani ||1.075.01||

yā | te | dhāmāni | divi | yā | pṛthivyām | yā | parvateṣu | oṣadhīṣu | ap-su |  
tebhiḥ | naḥ | viśvāḥ | su-manāḥ | aheḷan | rājan | soma | prati | havyā | gr̥bhāya ||1.091.04||

ca hāḥ

ayam | asmān | vanaspatiḥ | mā | ca | hāḥ | mā | ca | ririṣat |  
svasti | ā | gr̥hebhyaḥ | ā | avasai | ā | vi-mocanāt ||3.053.20||

yaḥ | revān | yaḥ | amīva-hā | vasu-vit | puṣṭi-vardhanaḥ |  
saḥ | naḥ | sisaktu | yaḥ | turah ||1.018.02||

dīyad raśmāno hiraṇyayāḥ

yuvaḥ | rajāmsi | su-yamāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | rathaḥ | yat | vām | pari | arṇāmsi | dīyat |  
hiraṇyayāḥ | vām | pavayaḥ | pruṣāyan | madhvaḥ | pibantau | uśasaḥ | sacethe iti ||1.180.01||

svanaḥ | na | vaḥ | ama-vān | rejayat | vṛṣā | tveṣaḥ | yayiḥ | taviṣaḥ | evayāmarut |  
yena | sahantaḥ | rñjata | sva-rociṣaḥ | sthāḥ-raśmānaḥ | hiraṇyayāḥ | su-āyudhāsaḥ | iṣmiṇaḥ ||  
5.087.05||

ut | ūm̃ iti | syaḥ | devaḥ | savitā | hiraṇyayā | bāhū iti | ayamsta | savanāya | su-kratuḥ |  
ghṛtena | pāñi iti | abhi | pruṣṇute | makhaḥ | yuvā | su-dakṣaḥ | rajasaḥ | vi-dharmaṇi ||6.071.01||

vi hotrāḥ

yuñjate | manaḥ | uta | yuñjate | dhiyaḥ | viprāḥ | viprasya | bṛhataḥ | vipaḥ-citaḥ |  
vi | hotrāḥ | dadhe | vayuna-vit | ekaḥ | it | mahī | devasya | savituḥ | pari-stutiḥ ||5.081.01||

āt | ṛdhnoti | haviḥ-kṛtim | prāñcam | kṛṇoti | adhvaram |  
hotrā | deveṣu | gacchati ||1.018.08||  
śuciḥ | deveṣu | arpitā | hotrā | marut-su | bhāratī |  
iḷā | sarasvatī | mahī | barhiḥ | sīdantu | yajñiyāḥ ||1.142.09||

hitā aniṅgyāntaḥ

apām | atiṣṭhat | dharuṇa-hvaram | tamaḥ | antaḥ | vṛtrasya | jaṭharaṣu | parvataḥ |  
abhi | īm | indraḥ | nadyaḥ | vavriṇā | hitāḥ | viśvāḥ | anu-sthāḥ | pravaṇeṣu | jighnate ||1.054.10||

triḥ | sapta | yat | guhyāni | tve iti | it | padā | avidan | ni-hitā | yajñiyāsaḥ |  
tebhiḥ | rakṣante | amṛtam | sa-joṣāḥ | paśūn | ca | sthātṛn | caratham | ca | pāhi ||1.072.06||

vṛṣṇo-namasā-vātāparjanya-paro hastāḥ

vayam | te | adya | rarima | hi | kāmam | uttāna-hastāḥ | namasā | upa-sadya |  
yajīṣṭhena | manasā | yakṣi | devān | asredhatā | manmanā | vipraḥ | agne ||3.014.05||

damūnasaḥ | apasaḥ | ye | su-hastāḥ | vṛṣṇaḥ | patnīḥ | nadyaḥ | vibhva-taṣṭāḥ |  
sarasvatī | bṛhat-divā | uta | rākā | daśasyantīḥ | varivasyantu | śubhrāḥ ||5.042.12||

dhartāraḥ | divaḥ | ṛbhavaḥ | su-hastāḥ | vātāparjanya | mahiṣasya | tanyatoḥ |  
āpaḥ | oṣadhīḥ | pra | tirantu | naḥ | giraḥ | bhagaḥ | rātiḥ | vājinaḥ | yantu | me | havam ||10.066.10||

indraḥ | su | pūṣā | vṛṣaṇā | su-hastā | divaḥ | na | prītāḥ | śāśayam | duduhre |  
viśve | yat | asyām | raṇayanta | devāḥ | pra | vaḥ | atra | vasavaḥ | sumnam | aśyām ||3.057.02||

pañcadaśa

This section contains 15 words beginning with "h". ŚŚ 10: hayāḥ and hiyānāḥ.

iti śamāna-śikṣā-mūlaṁ samāptam

## List of all words

aṁsyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

aktāḥ

akrāḥ

agāḥ

agopāḥ

agrāḥ

aghnyāyāḥ

aṅgirāḥ

acchidrāḥ

ajarāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

ajāḥ

ajāyathāḥ

ajuryāḥ

ajoṣāḥ

ajñātāḥ

atyāḥ

adadhāḥ

adabdhāḥ

adr̥ṣtāḥ

adh̥r̥ṣtāḥ

anāgāḥ

anādh̥r̥ṣyāḥ

anīkāḥ

anūdhāḥ

anūnāḥ

anūpāḥ

anenāḥ

antamāḥ

antāḥ

anyasyāḥ

anyāḥ

aparasyāḥ

apavathāḥ

apaśyāḥ  
apāḥ  
apuṣpāḥ  
apṛṇāḥ  
apyāḥ  
aprāḥ  
apsarāḥ  
apsāḥ  
abhriyāḥ  
amartyāḥ  
amāḥ  
amitāḥ  
amitrāḥ  
amīvāḥ  
amṛktāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
ayakṣmāḥ  
ayacchathāḥ  
ayanāḥ  
ayāḥ  
arathāḥ  
arātyāḥ  
ariprāḥ  
ariṣṭāḥ  
aruṇāḥ  
aruṣāḥ  
arepāḥ  
arkāḥ  
arṇāḥ  
arthāḥ  
avāḥ  
avātāḥ  
avītāḥ  
avīrāḥ  
aśīpadāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
aśvāḥ

asamanāḥ  
asamāḥ  
astabhñāḥ  
asthithāḥ  
asmerāḥ  
asyāḥ

ādityāḥ  
āyudhāḥ  
āryāḥ  
āsusāñāḥ  
āskrāḥ  
āhanāḥ

icchamāñāḥ  
itarāḥ  
idhāñāḥ  
indriyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
invāḥ  
imāḥ (ŚŚ 10: imā bhavantu)  
iyāñāḥ  
iṣitāḥ  
iṣirāḥ  
iṣṭāḥ

īrāñāḥ  
īśāñāḥ  
īṣamāñāḥ

ukṣamāñāḥ  
ukṣitāḥ  
ukhāyāḥ  
ugrāḥ  
urvaśyāḥ  
uśāḥ

usrāḥ

usriyāḥ

uhānāḥ

ūtāḥ

ūmāḥ

ūrṇāḥ

ūrdhvāḥ

ṛkṣāḥ

ṛjrāḥ

ṛbhukṣāḥ

ṛṣvāḥ

ekasyāḥ

etāḥ

enāḥ

evāḥ

okāḥ

ojāḥ

kanāyāḥ

kapardāḥ

kaśāḥ

kāṇvāyanāḥ

kāmāḥ

kāṣṭhāḥ

kāṣṭhāyāḥ

kiraṇāḥ

kumārāḥ

kulyāḥ

kṛṇvānāḥ

kṛtāḥ

ketāḥ



krāṇāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

krīlāḥ

kṣatriyāḥ

kṣayāḥ

kṣāḥ

ganāḥ

gabhīrāḥ

garbhāḥ

gāḥ

gṛṇānāḥ

gṛbhītāḥ

gṛbhṇāḥ

guhyāḥ (ŚŚ 10: bhavanti guhyāḥ)

gūrtāḥ

gotamāḥ

gopāḥ

gnāḥ

grāmāḥ

gvāḥ

ghorāḥ

cakramāṇāḥ

cakrāṇāḥ

cakṣāḥ

cakṣāṇāḥ

caṇiṣṭhāḥ

candramāḥ

candrāḥ

citānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

citrāḥ (ŚŚ 10: citrā ni paraḥ)

cetāḥ

cyutāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

chinnāḥ

jajñānāḥ

janāḥ

jāḥ

jātāḥ

jihvāḥ

jihvāyāḥ

jīvāḥ

juguryāḥ

juṣāṇāḥ

juṣtāḥ

juhvānāḥ

jehamānāḥ

joṣāḥ

johuvānāḥ

jñāḥ

jñeyāḥ

jyāḥ

jyāyāḥ

jyeṣṭhāḥ

tatāḥ

tanvānāḥ

taptāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

tamāḥ

tasthānāḥ

tāḥ

tiṣṭhāḥ

turāḥ

tustuvānāḥ

tṛptāḥ

tyāḥ

dakṣāḥ

dagdhāḥ  
dattāḥ  
dadhyāḥ  
dadhānāḥ  
damūnāḥ  
darśatāḥ  
dasmāḥ  
dāḥ  
dānāḥ  
dāsāḥ  
divyāḥ  
diṣṭāḥ  
dīdhyānāḥ  
dīnāḥ  
dughāḥ  
dugdhāḥ  
ducchunāḥ  
dudhrāḥ  
dustarāḥ  
duhānāḥ  
dūrvāḥ  
dṛḷhāḥ  
devāḥ  
deṣṇāḥ  
daivyāḥ  
doṣāḥ  
drapsāḥ

dhāḥ  
dhānāḥ  
dhāyāḥ  
dhārāḥ  
dhārāvarāḥ  
dhiṣṇyāḥ  
dhīrāḥ

dhṛṣitāḥ  
dhenāḥ  
dhruvāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

nagnāḥ  
namasyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
naryāḥ  
navāḥ  
navedāḥ  
navyāḥ  
nidāyāḥ  
nīcīnāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
nīlāḥ  
nītāḥ  
nīthāḥ

pajrāyāḥ  
pataṅgāḥ  
panthāḥ  
pathyāḥ  
parasyāḥ  
parjanyaḥ  
parvatāḥ  
pavamānāḥ  
pavitrāḥ  
pāḥ  
pājāḥ  
pādāḥ  
pāpāḥ  
pārthivāḥ  
pāryāḥ  
pinvamānāḥ  
pinvānāḥ  
pītāḥ  
putrāḥ

punānāḥ  
pūtāḥ  
pūrvāḥ  
pṛtanāḥ  
pṛthivyāḥ  
pṛśnyāḥ  
pṛṣṭhāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
peśāḥ  
prajāḥ  
pratnāḥ  
prathamāḥ  
prayāḥ  
praśiṣṭāḥ  
prasūtāḥ  
prasravaṇāḥ  
prāḥ  
prāvṛtāḥ  
prāvepāḥ  
priyāḥ  
preṣṭhāḥ

phālāḥ

badbadhānāḥ  
barhāḥ  
bībhiṣathāḥ  
budhānāḥ  
bubudhānāḥ  
brāhmaṇāḥ

bhadrāḥ  
bharatāḥ  
bharāḥ  
bhāḥ  
bhāmāḥ

bhikṣamāṇāḥ

bhindānāḥ

bhṛtāḥ

bhojāḥ

bhramāḥ

maghāḥ

maṇḍūkāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

matyāḥ

matsarāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

mathrāḥ

madāḥ

maditāḥ

manāḥ

manīṣāḥ

manuṣyāḥ

mandasānāḥ

mandrāḥ

manyamānāḥ

manvānāḥ

martāḥ

maryāḥ

mānuṣāḥ

māyāḥ

māsāḥ

mitrāḥ

mimānāḥ

mūrāḥ

mṛgāḥ

mṛjyamānāḥ

mṛlīkāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

mṛthāḥ

medhāḥ

modamānāḥ

mradāḥ

yakṣmāḥ  
yajatrāḥ  
yajñāḥ  
yajñiyāḥ  
yatamānāḥ  
yamāḥ  
yaśāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
yasyāḥ  
yāḥ  
yātyāḥ  
yāmāḥ  
yuktāḥ  
yujānāḥ  
yutāḥ  
yūyāḥ  
yodhayāḥ

raṁhāḥ  
rakṣamānāḥ  
raṇāḥ  
raṇvāḥ  
rathāḥ  
rabhiṣṭhāḥ  
rarīthāḥ  
rasāḥ  
ruk māḥ  
rudrāḥ  
rudriyāḥ  
rūpāḥ  
rejamānāḥ  
retāḥ  
reṣaṇāḥ  
rocamānāḥ

vakvāḥ  
vacāḥ  
vacyamānāḥ  
vayāḥ  
varatrāḥ  
varcāḥ  
vardhamānāḥ  
valśāḥ  
vaśāḥ  
vasānāḥ  
vasiṣṭhāḥ  
vājāḥ  
vātāḥ  
vārāḥ  
vāvaśānāḥ  
vāsāḥ  
viktāḥ  
vidāḥ  
viprāḥ  
vivasvatyāḥ  
viśvasyāḥ  
viśvāḥ  
viṣpuliṅgakāḥ  
vītāḥ  
vīrāḥ  
vṛkāḥ  
vṛjanāḥ  
vṛṇānāḥ  
vṛtāḥ  
vedāḥ  
vedhāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
venāḥ  
vyacāḥ  
vrajāḥ  
vrāḥ



śamsaḥ  
śatāḥ  
śapathāḥ  
śamyāḥ  
śayāḥ  
śaviṣṭhāḥ  
śaśayānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
śastāḥ  
śākāḥ  
śiprāḥ  
śivāḥ  
śiśūlāḥ  
śukrāḥ  
śubhrāḥ  
śuṣmāḥ  
śūrāḥ  
śūrtāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
śokāḥ  
śobhiṣṭhāḥ  
śyāvāḥ  
śrathnāḥ  
śravāḥ  
śrāyāḥ  
śritāḥ  
śrītāḥ  
  
sattāḥ  
satyāḥ  
sadhricīnāḥ  
samāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
sargāḥ  
sarvāḥ  
sasrāḥ  
sahāḥ

sāḥ  
simhāḥ  
sīrāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
sutāḥ  
surāyāḥ  
suvānāḥ  
susamśitāḥ  
sūcīkāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
sūbharvāḥ  
sūnṛtāḥ  
sūryāyāḥ  
sr̥ṣṭāḥ  
senāḥ  
somāḥ  
stutāḥ  
stomyāḥ  
saudhanvanāḥ  
stokāḥ  
stomāḥ  
sthāḥ  
sthitāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
sthirāḥ  
snāḥ  
spandrāḥ  
spārḥāḥ  
syāḥ  
srotyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
svanāḥ  
svāḥ

hayāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
haryāḥ  
havamānāḥ  
havyāḥ  
hastāḥ

hāḥ

hāyāḥ

hitāḥ

hinvānāḥ

himāḥ

hiyānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

hiranyayāḥ

huvānāḥ

hūyamānāḥ

hetyāḥ

hotrāḥ

hvṛtāḥ

## शमानशिक्षा

प्रणम्य प्रणताभीष्टप्रदातारं पतिं श्रियः ।

बह्वचानां सुबोधाय शमानं क्रियते लघु ॥

विसर्जनीय आकारपूर्वको घोषवत्परः ।

व्यञ्जनस्पृक् शसपरो लुप्यते संहितागमे ॥

एषु वर्णक्रमात्तानि प्रवक्ष्यामि पदान्यहम् ।

इञ्जं पृथक्पदं चात्र निमित्तत्वं पदस्य च ॥

नानापदत्वमिञ्जानां पूर्विभागस्त्ववग्रहः ।

निमित्तं गृह्यते यत्तत्पदमेवात्र लक्षणे ॥

प्रथमांश्च द्वितीयांश्च हित्वा वर्ग्यास्त्रयस्त्रयः ।

अन्तस्थाश्च हकारश्च घोषवन्तः प्रकीर्तिताः ॥

परिभाषा शमानस्य संग्रहेणैवमीरितम् ।

गजडाद्यास्त्रयो वर्णा दादयश्चैव बादयः ।

यादिवान्तो हकारश्च शसौ तावन्यसंयुतौ ॥

इति परिभाषा

अजोषा अवा अस्या अयच्छथा अवाता अप्रा अप्सा अमित्रा अपश्या अदृष्टा अयना अस्तम्ना अन्यस्या

अभ्रिया अस्मेरा अपा अपृणा अगा अदधा अर्का अघ्न्याया अदब्धा अवीता अरिष्टा अमा अकवा अरेपा अग्रा

अप्या अघृष्टा अन्तमा अवीरा असमना अज्ञाता अगोपा अनागा अयक्ष्मा अन्ता अनेना अनीका अरात्या

अपवथा अजा अनूपा अपरस्या अक्रा अङ्गिरा अपुष्पा अरथा अनाघृष्या अस्थिथा अनूधा अप्सरा अजायथा

यस्यानूनास्तस्थुरत्या जवेष्वसमा अपपन्नरुणाये मखा अमिता युवोरच्छिद्रास्समन्या ध्रुवं पर्ययास्सद्मन्वामरुषा

ओजोऽमर्त्यास्समुद्रार्था ई व्यक्ता अमीवा निः परोऽमृता नप्रियाधामानि पूर्वोऽश्वा नविनयशसा गिरो वातस्य  
परोऽर्णा नधीरापरोऽजुर्या नेव पूर्वोऽरिप्राहिन्वन्ति पर एकसप्ततिः ॥ १ ॥

आस्क्रा आहना आशुषाणा जा आर्या आदित्यानकृतमुताशाते पूर्व आयुधा इङ्घान्तषट् ॥ २ ॥

इच्छमाना इन्वा इतरा इधाना इष्टा इषिरा दुस्पार्हाः परः प्रेषिता वीरा इयाना धानारुद्राय विशो बृहस्पतेर्हित्वां  
हित्वा जरित्रे या वां गिरो वाजयन्नारीर्गावो विश्वाः पर इमा हन् पूर्वश्च नव ॥ ३ ॥

ईराणा ईषमाणा न ईशानास्त्रयः ॥ ४ ॥

उषा उस्त्रिया उखाया उक्षमाणा उक्षिता उर्वश्या उहानाः पीतये नश्चिद्यच्छतूग्राश्चितयन्ते क्षपोवस्त इदुस्त्रा नव ५

ऊमा ऊता ऊर्णा ऊर्ध्वा नद्यो भवन्ति परश्चत्वारि ॥ ६ ॥

ऋक्षा ऋभुक्षा ऋष्वा ऋज्रा वातपरश्चत्वारि ॥ ७ ॥

एकस्या एवाः क्षम्यहमिन्मह्यमेता विननिपरश्चैना अनन्तोदात्तश्चत्वारि ॥ ८ ॥

ओजा ओका द्वे ॥ ९ ॥

ऐभिर्जगन्वान्द्यौर्वस्संवत्सरं गोमायुरत्यास्सूर्यस्येव सुष्वाणासो विमृज्यमानः क्राणारुद्रा उपब्रह्माण्येतेषु सर्वत्र  
नात्वानमसावृषात्रावावग्रहश्च नित्यं न व्यास्था इति वर्जयित्वा स्थुस्थ भवन्तु परः सर्वत्र ॥ १० ॥

किरणाः क्रीळाः केताः कुल्याः कुमाराः कनायाः काष्ठाया दक्षिणतस्कपर्दा एषां कशास्सोमःकृता वाजीकाष्ठा  
सत्यं क्षेमं कृण्वानाः काण्वायनाः कामा नदेवपूर्वः क्षाः क्षया व्रताः क्षत्रियास्सप्तदश ॥ ११ ॥

गणा गोतमा गर्भा ग्रामा गृभ्णा गूर्ता ग्रा ग्वा गृभीता गभीरा नो गुह्या गा न दुःसुपूर्वो गोपा न मिथुना स्यातं  
मासो देवा परो गृणाना श्रवसे देवपरश्चतुर्दश ॥ १२ ॥

नुदन्तघोरा एका ॥ १३ ॥

चन्द्रमाश्चेताश्चक्षाश्चक्राणाश्चक्षाणा मतौ चनिष्ठाश्चित्रारोधस्वतीर्यामेभिः परोऽश्वापश्चन्द्रा रिशादसः परश्च  
चक्रमाणा रिहन्ति परो नव ॥ १४ ॥

छिन्ना एका ॥ १५ ॥

जुष्टा जोषा जुगुर्या ज्ञेया जज्ञाना ज्याया जुह्वाना जीवा ज्या जेहमाना ज्ञा जिह्वाया जा जोहुवाना इन्द्रज्येष्ठा  
अग्निनसुजिह्वा जना न द्यापूर्वो मरुतो युगा गोभिर्देवेभ्यो महिना परो जाता जुषाणा यूयं पर एकोनविंशतिः ॥

१६ ॥

तिष्ठास्तृप्तास्तुस्तुवानास्तन्वानास्तस्थाना वरुणस्तुरा मातृदीर्घसुकृत्तमा ये गिरः परश्च तता न वसानं परस्त्या  
हरितो बृहतीः परोऽस्मान्त्स्वम्बयस्सुरुक्मे हितोको हिते वायो शुक्रः कस्वित्सम्यग्घयो ना गाव एषास्यान आपो  
हि मध्या यद्यदिमाभिगोत्राण्येतेषु ता नः कणूकपरश्च दश ॥ १७ ॥

द्रप्सा दध्या दमूना दत्ता दिष्टा दीना दुग्धा दस्मा दुध्रा दग्धा देष्णा अयने दूर्वा दधाना न यूयन्नियांगृही परो दा न  
वाजपूर्वो यन् गिरयश्च दृह्हास्तमा दासाश्श्रमाणा दोषा भवन्ति दर्शताः प्रयासिदुच्छुना घृतं दुहाना हृतिर्देव्या  
दुघा न विश्वा जातयस्य परो दक्षा विनपरो दिव्या नवनपरो दाना स्मत्परो दीध्याना न प्रपूर्वो दुष्टरा यस्य परो  
देवा नोभापूर्वः एषो उषा अश्विना वर्तिस्तावामिन्द्रापर्वता प्रवोमित्रायकूष्ठः प्रनुयं युवमिमा उवां महे  
शुल्कायौत्यन्ता वान् दस्त्रा हीन्द्रसोममेतेषु देवा नाष्टाविंशतिः ॥ १८ ॥

धृषिता धारावरा धीरा धाया न धेना धा अनपपूर्वो धाना न विपूर्वो धारा न प्रच्युतः पूर्वो धिष्य्या ये परो नव ॥

१९ ॥

नव्या नवेदा निदाया नीळा नग्ना उन्नीतास्सुनीथा हस्तेनर्या नवा नः परो नव ॥ २० ॥

पतङ्गाः पर्जन्याः प्रजाः प्राः पापाः पन्थाः पुनानाः पृश्न्याः पृतनाः पर्वताः पाजाः पार्याः प्रयाः प्रस्त्रवणाः  
पवमानाः पज्रायाः पिन्वानाः पूताः पेशाः प्रावेपाः परस्याः प्रसूताः प्रशिष्ठाः प्रावृताः पत्ना वरेण्यो रयीणां प्रिया  
अस्यपादा इन्द्रस्य प्रेष्ठा ग्वाजायेमहि सोमायन्भिरवदन् किल प्रथमा धेनवः पिन्वमाना जग्मिरे रोदसी

पथ्यास्सन्तिपुत्रा माप्रपीताः शतपवित्रा ओषधीःपूर्वाः पार्थिवा ये परः पा नाक्रविहास्ता प्रमित्रयोर्यातमेतेषु  
पृथिव्या न को अस्येमां मेवातस्येत्येतेषु पर्णा निमधुवाचं पर एकोनचत्वारिंशत् ॥ २१ ॥

फाला एका ॥ २२ ॥

बर्हा ब्राह्मणा बुबुधाना बुधाना बद्धधाना बीभिषथाषट् ॥ २३ ॥

भिक्षमाणा भामा भरा भरता भिन्दाना भ्रमा भोजा बृहद्भा भृता येषु परस्त्वया वयं यदक्रन्दोऽबुध्रमुत्य एतेषु भद्रा  
दश ॥ २४ ॥

मूरास्सुमेधा मृगा म्रदा मोदमाना मदा मन्द्रा मर्ता मृज्यमाना मित्रा मर्या मृथा मदिता मन्वाना वध्रिमत्या वां  
भृमयो मन्यमाना न मासाः सगोमघा अच्छशुचयो मनीषा विन्मिमाना भरन्मानुषास्तेमरुतो मन्दसाना मथ्रा  
नेमिं परो मना इङ्घान्तो मनुष्या न युगानि परो माया न माययापूर्वः षड्विंशतिः ॥ २५ ॥

यजत्रा यस्या यतमाना यजमाना युजाना यज्ञिया योधया यूया यात्या यक्ष्मास्त्वेष यामा आरोहत्सु यमा यज्ञा  
अनिङ्घान्तो युता यत्परो युक्ता न मातारथेनवह्निः परः क्षत्रायोदीर्घ्वं सुरुक्मे हित्वं नोगोपान दक्षिणाञ्जन्तित्वामयं  
सो अग्निर्भूयामोषुवायोशुक्रस्तं प्रत्नथा भात्यग्निरागावस्सुसन्दक्ते सुमद्रज्येष्ठाः कुविदङ्गपिबा सुतस्येमानि वां  
वज्रेण घर्मा समन्तामयो भूरभीवर्तेन प्रनूनमेतेषु याः प्रमेयदिन्द्राग्नी एतयोर्द्वितीयया ऋणपूर्वश्च षोडश ॥ २६ ॥

रेषणा रेता रभिष्ठा रंहा रणा ररीथा रेजमाना रक्षमाणास्सुरुक्माश्शुचन्नविद्युत्त्वासुरथाः पितोरसा स्वानिनो  
रुद्रिया देवो रोचमाना ऋतौरण्वा रुद्रा न वर्तियुवन्तेपूर्व एकयास्सरूपा स्थातुर्घृतस्य दिवः परश्च षोडश ॥ २७ ॥

लोका एका ॥ २८ ॥

वसाना वर्चा विष्पुलिङ्गका वच्यमाना वल्शा विवस्वत्या वर्धमाना वरत्रा वाजा वया वृजना वसिष्ठा वित्ता ब्रा  
वेना विश्वस्या वचा वासा वशा वृकाश्शातब्रजाः प्रवाता वृणाना न विपरो विप्रा न श्रयेतामसमानीयं वन्ता पूर्वी  
विदा न चकृमपूर्व इङ्घान्तश्च वीरा न विद्भु पूर्वी वावशाना अनभिपूर्वी व्यचा न वरिमता परो वारा होतारो  
यतमानाः परो वृता द्वारः परो वेदा न सुपूर्वी वीता महत्परो वक्त्रा ध्वस्त्राः परो योहिमाया भुवो विस्पृधो

मतीर्धियो नियतो नमन्त यदजयो मृधः परो विश्वा नेन्द्रः पूर्वश्चतुस्त्रिंशत् ॥ २९ ॥

शुष्माश्शविष्ठा श्रवा श्रीताः शिप्राश्शोका श्रायाश्शाकाश्शयाश्शोभिष्ठाश्शशूलाश्शपथा श्रधास्तमास्सोमास्तव  
शुक्रा गृभ्रातिविश्रिता मा श्यावाः कविशस्तास्त्रिशतास्सुशंसा ऊर्मिश्शाम्याश्शूरा न मंहिष्ठापरश्शवा न नः  
परश्शुभ्रा न यातं विश्वनपरस्त्रयोविंशतिः ॥ ३० ॥

सौधन्वनास्सेना स्तोकास्सिंहास्स्नास्सर्गास्सुसंशितास्सोमा स्वा स्तोमास्सुवाना स्वना  
निषत्तास्सस्त्रास्सूर्यायास्सूभर्वास्सुरायाः प्रसूनृता नरः प्रस्पन्द्रा नभिस्थिरा भवन्तु तास्त्वा सर्वाश्च स्या अद्रुहो नो  
मनीषा स्पार्हास्सृष्टा देवपर स्था न प्रति घर्म्ये पूर्वस्सधीचीना निपर स्तोम्या न भूत्परस्सत्या न सन्ति  
चाकूतिर्युधुः पूर्वस्सुता स्तुतास्सहा इत्येते अनिङ्घान्तस्सा इङ्घान्तस्त्रयस्त्रिंशत् ॥ ३१ ॥

हिमा हवमाना हूयमाना हिन्वाना हर्या हुवाना हृता हाया हेत्या वीरहव्याश्च हा दीयद्रश्मानो हिरण्यया विहोत्रा  
हिता अनिङ्घान्तो वृष्णो नमसा वातापर्जन्यापरो हस्ताः पञ्चदश ॥ ३२ ॥

इति शमानशिक्षामूलं समाप्तम्



## Notes

by Detlef Eichler ([detlefeichler@googlemail.com](mailto:detlefeichler@googlemail.com))

1. Please note that this text is not for commercial use and released only for personal scholarly activity.

2. The text of the Śamāna-Śikṣā is based on:

[http://is1.mum.edu/vedicreserve//shiksha/shamana\\_shiksha.pdf](http://is1.mum.edu/vedicreserve//shiksha/shamana_shiksha.pdf)

Variously called Ṛksarva-śamāna, Ṛksarva-samāna, Śamāna-śikṣā, Samāna-sandhi, Sarva-samāna... For manuscripts and printed editions see [Veda-laksana](#), [Vedic Ancillary Literatur](#).

3. For the RV-Samhitā and Padapāṭha see

<http://www.detlef108.de/RV-with-Padapatha-T-NA-UTF8.html>

4. Transliteration:

a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ e ai o au ṁ ḥ ṃ ' |  
k kh g gh ṅ c ch j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n p ph b bh m  
y r l v ś ṣ s h ḷ ḷh

5. Last updated 8 May 2013